

# KOTA SERANG DALAM ANGKA 2023

*SERANG MUNICIPALITY IN FIGURES 2023*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KOTA SERANG**  
*BPS-Statistics of Serang Municipality*

# KOTA SERANG DALAM ANGKA 2023

*SERANG MUNICIPALITY IN FIGURES 2023*



**KOTA SERANG DALAM ANGKA**  
***Serang Municipality in Figures***  
**2023**

ISSN: 2302-3732

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 36730.2304

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.3673

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xlvii + 378 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kota Serang

*BPS-Statistics of Serang Municipality*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kota Serang

*BPS-Statistics of Serang Municipality*

Gambar Kover/*Cover Design*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Masjid Agung Banten/*Great Mosque of Banten Province*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kota Serang/*BPS-Statistics of Serang Municipality*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

Suhudsentrautama

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

**TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS**

**Pengarah/Director**

Faizin, S.Si., ME

**Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge**

Faizin, S.Si., ME

**Penyunting/Editors**

Mia Amalia, S.ST

**Pengolah Data dan Penulis Naskah/Data Processing and Authors**

Mia Amalia, S.ST

**Penata Letak/Layout Designers**

Mia Amalia, S.ST

<https://seranikota.lpp.go.id>

## **KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR**

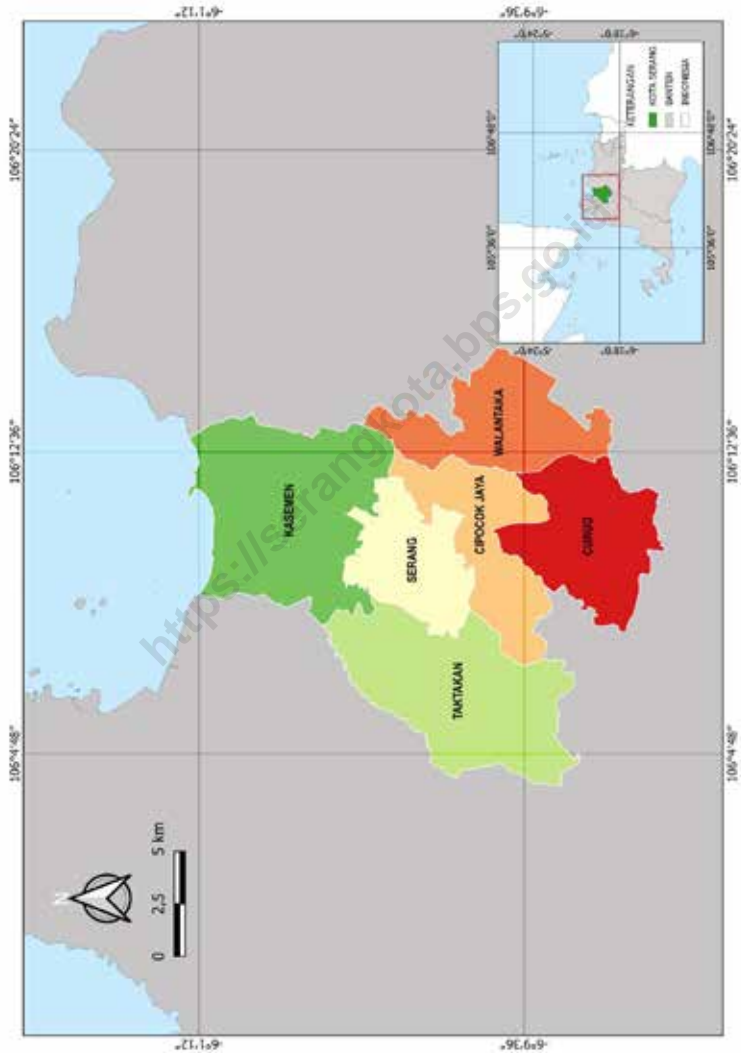
1. Kementerian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affair*
2. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/*The Ministry of Education and Culture*
3. Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika/*Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*
4. Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
5. Dinas Perhubungan - Kota Serang
6. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu - Kota Serang
7. Dinas Pemuda, Olah Raga, Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan - Kota Serang
8. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Serang
9. Bank Indonesia - Kota Serang
10. Pengadilan Negeri - Kota Serang
11. Kantor Pelayanan Pajak Pratama - Kota Serang
12. Pemadam Kebakaran- Kota Serang
13. Badan Kesbangpol Kota Serang
14. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kota Serang
15. Dinas Pertanian Kota Serang
16. Dinas Kesehatan Kota Serang
17. Dinas Pendidikan Kota Serang
18. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Serang
19. Dinas Sosial Kota Serang
20. Kepolisian Resort Kota Serang
21. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Serang
22. Kementrian Agama Kota Serang
23. PDAB Tirta Madani
24. Sistem Administrasi Manunggal Satu Atap (Samsat) Kota Serang

25. Kantor Pos Kota Serang
26. Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kota Serang
27. Badan Pertanahan Nasional Serang
28. Perum Pegadaian Kota Serang
29. RS. Benggala
30. RS. Sari Asih
31. RS. Drajat Prawiranegara
32. RSUD Kota Serang
33. RS. Puri Garcia
34. RS. Budiasih
35. Universitas Sultan Agung Tirtayasa
36. STKIP PGRI Serang
37. Akbid Bina Husada - Kota Serang
38. Universitas Bina Bangsa
39. Institut Agama Islam Banten
40. UPI Kampus Serang
41. Universitas Banten Jaya
42. Universitas Serang Raya
43. STMIK Muhamadiyah Banten
44. Universitas Terbuka (UPBJJ-UT Serang)
45. STIKES Salsabila
46. ISEC Serang
47. STIKOM Wangsa Jaya Serang
48. AMIK Serang
49. STIE Banten
50. UIN Sultan Maulana Hasanudin

51. D3 Keperawatan Untirta
52. STIA Maulanan Yusuf
53. PLN Cabang Serang
54. PT. KAI Serang
55. Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Karangantu
56. Sekretariat DPRD Kota Serang
57. Pengadilan Agama Kota Serang
58. Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian dan Koperasi Kota Serang
59. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Serang
60. RSUD Banten
61. RS Fatimah
62. RS Kencana
63. Universitas Bhakti Kencana Serang
64. BMKG

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>

# PETA WILAYAH KOTA SERANG MAP OF SERANG MUNICIPALITY







**KEPALA BPS KOTA SERANG**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF SERANG MUNICIPALITY**



**Faizin S.Si., ME**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Kota Serang Dalam Angka 2023 merupakan publikasi tahunan BPS Kota Serang yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber dari BPS maupun instansi lain. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim, pemerintahan, perkembangan sosial-demografi dan perekonomian di Kota Serang.

Sejak diberlakukannya PP Nomor 7 Tahun 2016, publikasi-publikasi yang diterbitkan BPS Kota Serang termasuk Kota Serang Dalam Angka 2023 dapat diunduh secara langsung di website BPS Kota Serang (<http://serangkota.bps.go.id>). Hal ini dimaksudkan untuk mempermudah akses terhadap data Kota Serang Dalam Angka.

Publikasi ini terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak. Kepada semua pihak yang telah membantu dalam upaya penerbitan publikasi ini, kami ucapkan banyak terima kasih. Semoga publikasi ini bermanfaat bagi para pengguna data dan masyarakat pada umumnya. Kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari pada pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan edisi yang akan datang.

Serang, Februari 2023

Kepala BPS  
Kota Serang

**Faizin S.Si.,ME**



## **PREFACE**

*Serang Municipality in Figures 2023 is an annual publication presenting various data from BPS-Statistics of Serang Municipality and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographics and climate conditions, government, key social-demographic and economic characteristic of Serang Municipality.*

*Since the implementation of Government Regulation No. 7 of 2016, publications published BPS-Statistics of Serang Municipality, including Serang Municipality in Figures 2023 can be downloaded directly on website BPS-Statistics of Serang Municipality (<http://serangkota.bps.go.id>). It is intended to provide better access to the data covered in the Serang Municipality in Figures.*

*The release of the publication has been made possible due to the assistance and contribution of various government institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my high appreciation and gratitude. Hopefully this publication will be a useful resource for any purposes. Comments and suggestions to improve the contents of the publication are always welcome.*

Serang, February 2023  
Chief Statistician of  
Serang Municipality

**Faizin S.Si.,ME**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | xi                     |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | xiii                   |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xv                     |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....  | xxxix                  |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | xliii                  |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | xlv                    |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 17                     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 41                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 69                     |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 185                    |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                               | 251                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 265                    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 277                    |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> .....                         | 293                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 321                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 329                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 341                    |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                               | 357                    |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

|            |   |    |
|------------|---|----|
| <b>1.</b>  | <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</b>   |    |
| <b>1.1</b> | <b>KEADAAN GEOGRAFI</b>   |    |
|            | <b>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</b>  |    |
| 1.1.1      | Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Total Area by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022.....</i>  | 7  |
| 1.1.2      | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Altitude and Distance to The Capital in Serang Municipality, 2022 .....</i>  | 9  |
| 1.1.3      | Jarak antar Ibukota Kecamatan di Kota Serang (km), 2022<br><i>Distance between Subsdistrict Capital in Serang Municipality (km), 2022</i>   | 10 |
| 1.1.4      | Luas Wilayah Menurut Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut dan Wilayah Pembangunan di Kota Serang (Ha), 2022<br><i>Area by Elevation and Development Area in Serang Municipality (Ha), 2022.....</i>   | 11 |
| 1.1.5      | Luas Lahan Menurut Penggunaan di Kota Serang (Ha), 2021-2022<br><i>Area by Kind of Utilization in Serang Municipality (Ha), 2021-2022 .....</i>   | 12 |
| <b>1.2</b> | <b>KEADAAN IKLIM</b>  |    |
|            | <b>CLIMATE CONDITION</b>  |    |
| 1.2.1      | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Serang, 2022<br><i>Observation of Climate Elements by Months at Serang Station, 2022 ...</i>  | 13 |
| <b>2.</b>  | <b>PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT</b>  |    |
| <b>2.1</b> | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF</b>  |    |
|            | <b>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</b>  |    |
| 2.1.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2018–2022<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2018–2022.</i>  | 23 |
| <b>2.2</b> | <b>DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH</b>   |    |
|            | <b>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE</b>   |    |
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Total Members of Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022.....</i> | 24 |



|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.2.2      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Badan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives Members by Committee and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....                               | 25 |
| 2.2.3      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Komisi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives Members by Commission and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....                             | 26 |
| 2.2.4      | Produk DPRD Kota Serang, 2018 -2022<br><i>Product of Serang Municipality Regional House of Representatives, 2018 - 2022</i> .....  | 27 |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA</b><br><b>HUMAN RESOURCES</b>   |    |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Serang Municipality, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022</i> .....                   | 28 |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Serang Municipality, December 2021 and December 2022</i> ..... | 30 |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Serang Municipality, December 2021 and December 2022</i> .....        | 32 |
| 2.3.4      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Serang Municipality, December 2022</i> .....                             | 34 |
| <b>2.4</b> | <b>KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH</b><br><b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b>  |    |
| 2.4.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Serang Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021<br><i>Actual Serang Municipality Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021</i> .....   | 36 |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.4.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Serang Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021<br><i>Actual Kota Serang Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021</i> .....   | 38 |
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/<br/>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>   |    |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK<br/>POPULATION</b>   |    |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> ..... | 48 |
| 3.1.2      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 51 |
| 3.1.3      | Jumlah Akta Catatan Sipil yang Diterbitkan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Number of Civil Official Document Published by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....   | 52 |
| 3.1.4      | Jumlah Kepemilikan Kartu Tanda Penduduk Elektronik Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Number Ownership of Electronic Identity Card by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....  | 53 |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN<br/>EMPLOYMENT</b>  |    |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 55 |
| 3.2.2      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis   |    |

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
|       | Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 56 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja<br>Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan<br>Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....                                       | 58 |
| 3.2.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang<br>Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut<br>Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 59 |
| 3.2.5 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang<br>Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan<br>Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 60 |
| 3.2.6 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang<br>Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam<br>Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....                                | 61 |
| 3.2.7 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja<br>Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja<br>Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Number of Working Hours on Main Industry and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> ..... | 62 |
| 3.2.8 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan<br>Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 63 |
| 3.2.9 | Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar  |    |

|            |   |    |
|------------|---|----|
|            | Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Job Seeker Registered by Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022..</i>  | 64 |
| 3.2.10     | Jumlah Perusahaan Swasta yang Terdaftar Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Klasifikasi Jumlah Tenaga Kerja di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Registered Private Companies by Main Economic Sector and Manpower Total Classification in Serang Municipality, 2022.....</i>  | 65 |
| 3.2.11     | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Pada Perusahaan Swasta yang Terdaftar Menurut Kewarganegaraan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Manpowers at Registered Private Company by Citizenship and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022 .....</i>  | 66 |
| <b>4.</b>  | <b>SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE</b>   |    |
| <b>4.1</b> | <b>PENDIDIKAN</b>   |    |
|            | <b>EDUCATION</b>  |    |
| 4.1.1      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023 .....</i>                                | 75 |
| 4.1.2      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 <sup>1</sup> dan 2022/2023 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022<sup>1</sup> and 2022/2023<sup>1</sup>.....</i> | 78 |
| 4.1.3      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023 .....</i>                                 | 79 |
| 4.1.4      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Serang</i>  |    |

|        | Halaman<br>Page |
|--------|-----------------|
|        | 82              |
| 4.1.5  | 85              |
| 4.1.6  | 88              |
| 4.1.7  | 91              |
| 4.1.8  | 94              |
| 4.1.9  | 97              |
| 4.1.10 | 100             |

|                      |   |     |
|----------------------|---|-----|
| 4.1.11               | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Net Enrollment Rates and Gross Enrollment Rates by Educational Level in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022</i> ..... | 105 |
| 4.1.12               | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022</i> .....           | 106 |
| 4.1.13               | Jumlah Registrasi Mahasiswa Menurut Universitas/ Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Registered New Students by University/College in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 107 |
| 4.1.14               | Jumlah Mahasiswa Menurut Universitas/ Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Registered Students by University/College in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 108 |
| 4.1.15               | Jumlah Lulusan Mahasiswa Menurut Universitas/ Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Graduates by University/College in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 109 |
| 4.1.16               | Jumlah Pengajar Tetap Menurut Universitas/ Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Full Time Lecturers by University/College in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 110 |
| 4.1.17               | Jumlah Pengajar Tidak Tetap Menurut Universitas/ Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Part Time Lecturers by University/College in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 111 |
| <b>4.2 KESEHATAN</b> |   |     |
| <b>HEALTH</b>        |   |     |
| 4.2.1                | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2020–2022<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2020–2022</i> .....             | 112 |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.2.2  | <p>Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br/> <i>Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....</p>   | 118 |
| 4.2.3  | <p>Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021<br/> <i>Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021</i> .....</p>  | 119 |
| 4.2.4  | <p>Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br/> <i>Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....</p>  | 120 |
| 4.2.5  | <p>Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap Menurut Jenis Penyakit Yang Diderita Di Rumah Sakit Kota Serang, 2022<br/> <i>Number of Inpatient Patients According to Type of Disease Suffered in Serang Municipality Hospital, 2022</i> .....</p>  | 121 |
| 4.2.6  | <p>Jumlah Pasien Rawat Jalan Menurut Jenis Penyakit Yang Diderita Di Rumah Sakit Kota Serang, 2022<br/> <i>Number of Inpatient Patients According to Type of Disease Suffered in Serang Municipality Hospital, 2022</i> .....</p>   | 134 |
| 4.2.7  | <p>Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kota Serang, 2022<br/> <i>Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....</p>   | 147 |
| 4.2.8  | <p>Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kota Serang, 2018-2022<br/> <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Serang Municipality, 2018-2022</i> .....</p>  | 148 |
| 4.2.9  | <p>Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kota Serang, 2018-2022<br/> <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Serang Municipality, 2018-2022</i> .....</p> | 149 |
| 4.2.10 | <p>Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro) dan HIV/AIDS Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2018<br/> <i>Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health and HIV/AIDS by Subdistrict in Serang</i></p>   |     |

|            | Halaman<br>Page |
|------------|-----------------|
|            | 150             |
| 4.2.11     | 151             |
| 4.2.12     | 152             |
| 4.2.13     | 153             |
| 4.2.14     | 154             |
| 4.2.15     | 156             |
| <b>4.3</b> |                 |
|            |                 |
| 4.3.1      | 157             |
| 4.3.2      | 158             |
| 4.3.3      |                 |



|        | Halaman<br>Page |
|--------|-----------------|
|        | 159             |
| 4.3.4  | 160             |
| 4.3.5  | 162             |
| 4.3.6  | 165             |
| 4.3.7  | 166             |
| 4.3.8  | 168             |
| 4.3.9  | 169             |
| 4.3.10 | 171             |
| 4.3.11 | 172             |
| 4.3.12 | 173             |
| 4.3.13 |                 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | <i>Serang Municipality, 2020</i> .....   | 174 |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN</b>  |     |
|            | <b>POVERTY</b>   |     |
| 4.4.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase<br>Penduduk Miskin di Kota Serang, 2015–2022<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Serang<br/>Municipality, 2015–2022</i> .....  | 175 |
| 4.4.2      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks<br>Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kota Serang, 2015–2022<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Serang Municipality,<br/>2015–2022</i> .....  | 176 |
| <b>4.5</b> | <b>KRIMINALITAS</b>  |     |
|            | <b>CRIME</b>   |     |
| 4.5.1      | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kejadian yang<br>Menonjol di Polres Serang, 2021–2022<br><i>Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Predominate Case in<br/>Indonesia Police Office of Serang, 2021–2022</i> .....   | 177 |
| 4.5.2      | Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut<br>Kejadian yang Menonjol di Polres Serang, 2021–2022<br><i>Number of Criminal Cases Clearance by Predominate Case in<br/>Indonesia Police Office of Serang, 2021–2022</i> .....                                     | 178 |
| 4.5.3      | Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Kondisi<br>Korban Manusia, dan Kerugian Materi di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Traffic Accident by Casualty Condition and Total of<br/>Financial Lost in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....                     | 179 |
| 4.5.4      | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya<br>Kejahatan Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Serang, 2021–2022<br><i>Crime Total and Crime Clock by Departmental (Sector) Police Office in<br/>Serang Municipality, 2021–2022</i> .....         | 180 |
| 4.5.5      | Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan PN Serang<br>Menurut Kelompok Usia dan jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Additional Conviction in Court of First Instance of Serang By Age<br/>Group of Prisoner and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> ..... | 182 |
| 4.5.6      | Tambahan Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan PN Serang  |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | Menurut Lama Hukuman dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Additional Conviction in Court of First Instance of Serang by Period of Sentence and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 183 |
| 4.5.7      | Banyaknya Ormas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021-2022<br><i>Number of Community Communication by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021-2022</i> .....   | 184 |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/<br/>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY</b>  |     |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA</b>  |     |
|            | <b>HORTICULTURE</b>  |     |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....                                  | 191 |
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kw) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (qui) in Serang Municipality, 2021 dan 2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....                                       | 196 |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....   | 201 |
| 5.1.4      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kw) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (qui) in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....                                 | 203 |
| 5.1.5      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup></i> ..... | 205 |
| 5.1.6      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kota Serang, 2021 and 2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....                               | 208 |
| 5.1.7      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis  |     |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....   | 211 |
| 5.1.8      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....   | 212 |
| 5.1.9      | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kota Serang, 2021 and 2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup></i> ..... | 213 |
| 5.1.10     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kota Serang, 2021 and 2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....                      | 215 |
| 5.1.11     | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....                                       | 217 |
| 5.1.12     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks) in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....  | 219 |
| 5.1.13     | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kw) di Kota Serang, 2021 and 2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (qui) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....  | 221 |
| 5.1.14     | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kw) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022 <sup>1</sup><br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (qui) in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup></i> .....                                      | 228 |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN</b>   |     |
|            | <b>ESTATE CROPS</b>   |     |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.2.1      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Serang Municipality, 2021 dan 2022</i> .....             | 230 |
| 5.2.2      | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022</i> .....                             | 234 |
| <b>5.3</b> | <b>PETERNAKAN</b><br><b>LIVESTOCK</b>   |     |
| 5.3.1      | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 238 |
| 5.3.2      | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 240 |
| 5.3.3      | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Livestock Maintaned Slaughtered in Slaughter House (RPH) by Type per Month in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> ..... | 241 |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>PERIKANAN</b><br><b>FISHERY</b>  |     |
| 5.4.1      | Produksi Ikan Menurut Tempat Penangkapan/ Budidaya di Kota Serang (Ton), 2022<br><i>Production of Fish by Type of Catching and Breeding Places in Serang Municipality (Tons), 2022</i> .....  | 242 |
| 5.4.2      | Nilai Produksi Ikan Menurut Tempat Penangkapan/ Budidaya di Kota Serang (Jutaan Rp.), 2022<br><i>Production Value of Fish by Type of Catching and Breeding Places in Serang Municipality (Million Rp.), 2022</i> .....                    | 244 |
| 5.4.3      | Banyaknya Unit Penangkapan Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis di Kota Serang, 2022   |     |

|           |  |     |
|-----------|--|-----|
|           | <i>Number of Marine Fisheries Catching by Kind in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 246 |
| 5.4.4     | Banyaknya Perahu / Kapal Penangkap Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Fisheries Boat by Kind in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 248 |
| 5.4.5     | Banyaknya Rumah Tangga Perikanan Menurut Jenis Perikanan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Fishery Household by Type of Fisheries in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 250 |
| 5.4.6     | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Ikan di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Karangantu, 2016-2022<br><i>Fish Production and Value in Karangantu Nusantara Fishing Port, 2016-2022</i> .....  | 252 |
| 5.4.7     | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Ikan per Bulan di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Karangantu, 2022<br><i>Fish Production and Value by Month in Karangantu Nusantara Fishing Port, 2022</i> .....   | 253 |
| 5.4.8     | Produksi dan Nilai Produksi per Jenis Ikan per Bulan di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Karangantu, 2021-2022<br><i>Fish Production and Value by Month in Karangantu Nusantara Fishing Port, 2021-2022</i> .....   | 254 |
| <b>6.</b> | <b>INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/<br/>INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY</b>  |     |
| 6.1       | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> ..... | 262 |
| 6.2       | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2018-2022<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2018-2022</i> .....  | 263 |
| 6.3       | Daya Terpasang Listrik Terpasang (VA) PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Golongan Tarif di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Electric Capacity Sold Out (VA) by Kind of Tariff in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 264 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 6.4        | Jumlah Listrik Terjual (KWH) PT. PLN (Persero)<br>Menurut Golongan Tarif di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Quantity of Electricity Sold Out (KWH) by Kind of Tariff in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....            | 266 |
| 6.5        | Nilai Listrik Terjual (Rupiah) PT. PLN (Persero)<br>Menurut Golongan Tarif di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Value of Quantity of Electricity Sold Out (Rupiahs) by Kind of Tariff in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....       | 268 |
| 6.6        | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan<br>Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....                                 | 270 |
| <b>7.</b>  | <b>PARIWISATA/TOURISM</b>  |     |
| 7.1        | Jumlah Usaha Jasa Makanan/Minuman<br>Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Serang, 2019–2022<br><i>Number of Food / Beverage Service Businesses by Type in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022</i> .....                                   | 277 |
| 7.2        | Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Menurut Bulan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Tourist Visit by Month in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 278 |
| 7.3        | Jumlah Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut<br>Kasifikasi di Kota Serang, 2018–2022<br><i>Number of Hotel and Other Accomodations by Classification in Serang Municipality, 2018–2022</i> .....                           | 279 |
| 7.4        | Direktori Hotel dan Perusahaan Akomodasi di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Directory of Hotel and Other Accomodation Company in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 280 |
| <b>8.</b>  | <b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/<br/>TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>   |     |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI<br/>TRANSPORTATION</b>   |     |
| 8.1.1      | Panjang Jalan <sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan<br>Pemerintahan di Kota Serang (km), 2020–2022<br><i>Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Serang Municipality (km), 2020–2022</i> ..... | 289 |
| 8.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan  |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | Jalan di Kota Serang (km), 2020–2022<br><i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Serang Municipality (km), 2020–2022 .....</i>  | 290 |
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kota Serang, 2020–2022<br><i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Serang Municipality (km), 2020–2022.....</i>  | 291 |
| 8.1.4      | Lalu Lintas Penumpang Kereta Api di Kota Serang, 2021-2022<br><i>Traffic of Train Passenger in Serang Municipality, 2021-2022.....</i>   | 292 |
| 8.1.5      | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit) di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Subdistrict and Type of Motor Vehicles (units) in Serang Municipality, 2022 .....</i>                     | 293 |
| 8.1.6      | Trayek Angkutan Kota dan Perbatasan Data Angkutan Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Rate Transportation of Urban Transport and Frontier Data of Transportation in Serang Municipality, 2022, .....</i>   | 296 |
| 8.1.7      | Daftar Nama dan Alamat Perusahaan Bis Umum Yang Melayani Trayek Antar Kota (Dalam Satu Provinsi), 2022<br><i>List of Name and Address of Public Buses Service for Intercity Transport, 2022..</i>  | 297 |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI</b>  |     |
|            | <b>COMMUNICATION</b>   |     |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2019–2022<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022 .....</i>  | 298 |
| 8.2.2      | Indikator Kegiatan Kantor Pos Serang, 2021–2022<br><i>Activity Indicator of Serang Post Office, 2021–2022.....</i>   | 299 |
| 8.2.3      | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Penggunaan Telepon Seluler/Nirkabel di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Whether to Use Cellular/Wireless Phone in Serang Municipality, 2022.....</i>  | 300 |
| 8.2.4      | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kepemilikan Telepon Seluler/Nirkabel di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Whether to Use Cellular/Wireless Phone in Serang Municipality, 2022.....</i> | 301 |



|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 8.2.5      | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Penggunaan Komputer di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Whether to Use Computers in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....                         | 302 |
| 8.2.6      | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Akses Terhadap Internet di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by According to Have Ever Accessed the Internet in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> ..... | 303 |
| 8.2.7      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kepemilikan Telepon Rumah dan Komputer/Laptop di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Household According to Owning a Home Phone and Computer/Laptop in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....                 | 304 |
| <b>9.</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/<br/>BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES</b>  |     |
| <b>9.1</b> | <b>KOPERASI<br/>COOPERATIVE</b>  |     |
| 9.1.1      | Jumlah Koperasi, Anggota, dan Volume Usaha Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Primary Village Unit cooperative, Members and Business Volume by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....                        | 310 |
| 9.1.2      | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 311 |
| 9.1.3      | Jumlah Wajib Pajak dan Penerimaan Pajak di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Registered Tax Obligatory and Tax Revenue in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 312 |
| <b>9.2</b> | <b>HARGA<br/>PRICE</b>   |     |
| 9.2.1      | Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....                                     | 313 |
| 9.2.2      | Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kota Serang, 2022  |     |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Serang Municipality, 2022 .....   | 317             |
| 9.2.3 Harga Beberapa Bahan Kebutuhan Pokok Setiap Bulannya di Kota Serang, 2021<br><i>Retail Price of Essential Commodities Every Month in Serang Municipality, 2021</i> .....  | 321             |
| <b>9.3 PERBANKAN</b>  |                 |
| <b>BANKING</b>  |                 |
| 9.3.1 Posisi Dana Simpanan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Simpanan di Kota Serang, 2021-2022<br><i>Commercial Bank's Outstanding Funds in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange By Type of Deposits in Serang Municipality, 2021-2022</i> .....  | 324             |
| 9.3.2 Posisi Dana Simpanan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Valuta dan Jenis Simpanan di Kota Serang pada Januari dan Desember, 2022<br><i>Commercial Bank's Outstanding Funds in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange By Type of Currency and Type of Deposits in Serang Municipality On January and December, 2022</i> .....  | 325             |
| 9.3.3 Posisi Kredit Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Valuta, Jenis Penggunaan, dan Sektor Ekonomi Dengan Proyek Berlokasi di Kota Serang, 2021-2022<br><i>Commercial Bank's Outstanding Credits in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange By Type of Currency, Type of Credits, and Economic Sectors With Projects Location in Serang Municipality, 2021-2022</i> .....   | 326             |
| 9.3.4 Posisi Kredit Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Valuta, Jenis Penggunaan, dan Sektor Ekonomi Dengan Proyek Berlokasi di Kota Serang Pada Januari dan Desember, 2022<br><i>Commercial Bank's Outstanding Credits in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange By Type of Currency, Type of Credits, and Economic Sectors With Projects Location in Serang Municipality on January and December, 2022</i> ..... | 327             |
| 9.3.5 Posisi Dana Simpanan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Simpanan di Kota Serang, 2020-2022<br><i>Commercial Bank's Outstanding Funds in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange By Type of Deposits in Serang Municipality, 2020-2022</i> .....  | 328             |
| 9.3.6 Banyaknya Uang yang Dipinjam oleh Nasabah Menurut   |                 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | Golongan Pinjaman di Perum Pegadaian Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Credit by Loan Group at State Pawnshop Company of Serang, 2022</i> .....  | 330 |
| 9.3.7      | Banyaknya Barang yang Digadaikan Nasabah Menurut<br>Golongan Pinjaman di Perum Pegadaian Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Goods Pawning by Loan Group at State Pawnshop Company of Serang, 2022</i> .....                                   | 331 |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>  |     |
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut<br>Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022</i> ..... | 338 |
| 10.2       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut<br>Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022</i> .....             | 339 |
| 10.3       | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran<br>Per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022</i> .....                | 340 |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN/TRADE</b>  |     |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut<br>Jenisnya di Kota Serang, 2019–2022<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022</i> .....  | 346 |
| 11.2       | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan<br>Hukum di Kota Serang, 2018–2022<br><i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Serang Municipality, 2018–2022</i> .....   | 347 |
| 11.3       | Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....  | 348 |
| 11.4       | Jumlah Pasar Modern di Kota Serang, 2020–2022<br><i>Number of Modern Market in Serang Municipality, 2020–2022</i> .....   | 349 |
| 11.5       | Jumlah Pasar dan Pedagang di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Traditional Market and Trader in Serang Municipality,</i>  |     |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2022.....   | 351             |
| <b>12. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b>   |                 |
| 12.1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Serang (milyar rupiah), 2018–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Serang Municipality (billions rupiahs), 2018–2022.....</i>                       | 359             |
| 12.2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di Kota Serang, 2018–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billions rupiahs) in Serang Municipality, 2018–2022.....</i>            | 361             |
| 12.3. Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Serang, 2017–2021<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Serang Municipality, 2017–2021 ..</i>           | 363             |
| 12.4. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) di Kota Serang, 2018–2022<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) in Serang Municipality, 2018–2022</i> | 365             |
| 12.5. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Serang (juta rupiah), 2018–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Serang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2018–2022.....</i>            | 367             |
| 12.6. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Serang (jutarupiah), 2018–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Serang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2018–2022.....</i>  | 368             |
| <b>13. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>   |                 |
| 13.1. Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Banten (ribu jiwa), 2018–2022<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Banten Province (thousand person), 2018–2022 .....</i>   | 373             |
| 13.2. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto   |                 |

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
|       | Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Banten (persen), 2018–2022<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant<br/>2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Banten Province (percent),<br/>2018–2022 .....</i>                              | 374 |
| 13.3  | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Banten (ribu jiwa), 2021–2022<br><i>Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Banten Province<br/>(thousand person), 2021–2022.....</i>  | 375 |
| 13.4  | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut<br>Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Banten, 2018–2022<br><i>Human Development Index (HDI) by Regency/Municipality in Banten<br/>Province, 2018–2022 .....</i>   | 376 |
| 13.5. | Kepadatan Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk<br>Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Banten, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Population Density and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/<br/>Municipality in Banten Province, 2021 and 2022 .....</i>  | 377 |
| 13.6. | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas<br>Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama<br>Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Banten, 2022<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Regency/Municipality and<br/>Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Banten Province, 2022 .....</i> | 378 |
| 13.7  | Upah Minimum Kabupaten/Kota per Bulan<br>di Provinsi Banten (rupiah), 2018-2022<br><i>Minimum Wage per Month by Regency/Municipality in Banten<br/>Province (rupiahs), 2018-2022 .....</i>  | 379 |

## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|      |   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|------|---|------------------------|
| 1.1  | Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Area of Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 6                      |
| 2.1  | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Villages by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 22                     |
| 3.1  | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Population by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> ..  | 46                     |
| 3.2  | Piramida Penduduk Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Serang Municipality Population Pyramid, 2022</i> .....  | 47                     |
| 4.1  | Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah menurut<br>Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and<br/>Educational Level in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> ..... | 74                     |
| 5.1  | Produksi Buah–Buahan Tahunan Menurut Jenis<br>Tanaman (kw) di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits by Kind of Plant (qui) in Serang Municipality,<br/>2022</i> .....   | 190                    |
| 6.1  | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Electricity Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict<br/>in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 261                    |
| 7.1  | Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Menurut Bulan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Number of Tourist Visit by Month in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 276                    |
| 8.1  | Lalu Lintas Penumpang Kereta Api di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Traffic of Train Passenger in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .....   | 288                    |
| 9.1  | Indeks Harga Konsumen (Persen) Setiap Bulannya di Kota Serang,<br>2022<br><i>Monthly Consumer Price Index (Percent) in Serang Municipality, 2022</i> .  | 309                    |
| 10.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran<br>Per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Serang, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in</i>  |                        |

|      | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------|---|
|      | <i>Serang Municipality, 2022</i> ..... 337  |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kota Serang,<br>2022<br><i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Serang<br/>Municipality, 2022</i> ..... 345   |
| 12.1 | Lima Penyumbang Terbesar Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas<br>Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kota Serang(%),<br>2022<br><i>The Five Greatest Contributors Gross Regional Domestic Product at<br/>Current Market Prices of Serang Municipality (%), 2022</i> ..... 358 |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Banten (ribu), 2022<br><i>Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Banten Province<br/>(thousand), 2022</i> ..... 372   |

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*





## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |
| SP2021    | : Sensus Penduduk 2021/ <i>2021 Population Census</i>                      |



## Statistik Kunci, 2020–2022

### Key Statistics, 2020–2022

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                      | 2020          | 2021          | 2022                 |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)           | (4)           | (5)                  |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                  |               |               |                      |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | orang/people                     | 692 101       | 704 618       | 720 362 <sup>7</sup> |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                | 1,76          | 2,42          | 2,31                 |
| Umur Harapan Hidup (UHH)/Life Expectancy at Birth  | tahun/years                      | ...           | ...           | ...                  |
| Harapan Lama Sekolah (HLS)/Expected Years of Schooling   | tahun/years                      | ...           | ...           | ...                  |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2</sup>                             | %                                | 63,79         | 62,16         | 64,8                 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2</sup>   | %                                | 9,26          | 9,41          | 8,17                 |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>3</sup> /Poor People <sup>3</sup>   | ribu/thousands                   | 42,24         | 47,91         | 42,56                |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>3</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>3</sup>  | %                                | 6,06          | 6,79          | 5,94                 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>4</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>4</sup>  | —                                | 72,16         | 72,44         | 72,98                |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                  |               |               |                      |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>5</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>5</sup> | miliar rupiah<br>billion rupiahs | 31 666,09     | 33 503,98     | 36 723,84            |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>6</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>6</sup>  | %                                | -1,29         | 3,88          | 4,71                 |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>5</sup><br>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price <sup>5</sup>   | rupiah/rupiahs                   | 45 638 328,48 | 47 326 525,76 | 50 979 701,87        |
| Inflasi/Inflation (y-o-y)  | %                                | 1,91          | 2,23          | 7,22                 |

Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil SP2021 (September)/The result of the 2021 population census (September)

<sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

<sup>3</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

<sup>4</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

<sup>5</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

<sup>6</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

<sup>7</sup> Proyeksi Penduduk Interim tahun 2020-2023 BPS/ Interim Population Projection Statistics-Indonesia, 2020-2023



## GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

## LUAS WILAYAH KOTA SERANG

Total Area of Serang Municipality

266,18 km<sup>2</sup>

## KECAMATAN TAKTAKAN

Taktakan Subdistrict

61,16 km<sup>2</sup>

## KECAMATAN SERANG

Serang Subdistrict

26,55 km<sup>2</sup>

## KECAMATAN CIPOCOK JAYA

Cipocok Jaya Subdistrict

34,10 km<sup>2</sup>

## KECAMATAN KASEMEN

Kasemen Subdistrict

68,85 km<sup>2</sup>

## KECAMATAN WALANTAKA

Walantaka Subdistrict

36,56 km<sup>2</sup>

## KECAMATAN CURUG

Curug Subdistrict

38,96 km<sup>2</sup>

## JUMLAH HARI HUJAN

Number of Rainy Days

286 Hari



## RATA-RATA CURAH HUJAN

Precipitation Average

143,3 mm/bulan



## RATA-RATA SUHU UDARA

Temperature Average

27,61 °C



BUS

BUS STATION





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara astronomis, Kota Serang terletak antara 5°99' – 6°22' Lintang Selatan dan 106°07' – 106°25' Bujur Timur. Apabila memakai koordinat sistem UTM (Universal Transfer Mercator) Zone 48E wilayah Kota Serang terletak pada koordinat 618.000 m sampai dengan 638.600 m dari Barat ke Timur dan 9.337.725 m sampai dengan 9.312.475 m dari Utara ke Selatan.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, sebelah utara Kota Serang berbatasan dengan Laut Jawa, dan sebelah timur berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Serang, begitu juga di sebelah selatan dan di sebelah barat berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Serang.
3. Kota Serang terdiri dari 6 kecamatan dan 67 kelurahan, yaitu:
  - Kecamatan Curug: Kamanisan, Pancalaksana, Tinggar, Cipete, Curugmanis, Sukalaksana, Sukawana, Curug, Sukajaya, dan Cilaku.
  - Kecamatan Walantaka: Nyapah, Lebakwangi, Cigoong, Tegalsari, Pasuluhan, Pabuaran, Walantaka, Pengampelan, Pipitan, Kiara, Pageragung, Kalodran, Kepuren, dan Teritih.
  - Kecamatan Cipocok Jaya: Gelam, Dalung, Tembong, Karundang, Cipocok Jaya, Banjarsari, Banjaragung, dan Panancangan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Serang Municipality lies between 5°99' – 6°22' South Latitude and 106°07' – 106°25' East Longitude. If using UTM coordinate system (Universal Transfer Mercator) Zone 48E, Serang Municipality lies between 618.000 m to 638.600 m from west to east and 9.337.725 m to 9.312.475 m from north to south.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Serang Municipality is bounded by Java Sea in the north; and surrounded by Serang Regency in the east, south and west.*
3. *Serang Municipality has 6 subdistricts which divides into 67 villages. These include:*
  - *Curug Subdistrict: Kamanisan, Pancalaksana, Tinggar, Cipete, Curugmanis, Sukalaksana, Sukawana, Curug, Sukajaya, and Cilaku.*
  - *Walantaka Subdistrict: Nyapah, Lebakwangi, Cigoong, Tegalsari, Pasuluhan, Pabuaran, Walantaka, Pengampelan, Pipitan, Kiara, Pageragung, Kalodran, Kepuren, and Teritih.*
  - *Cipocok Jaya Subdistrict: Gelam, Dalung, Tembong, Karundang, Cipocok Jaya, Banjarsari, Banjaragung, and Panancangan.*



- Kecamatan Serang: Serang, Cipare, Sumurpecung, Cimuncang, Kotabaru, Lontarbaru, Kagungan, Lopang, Unyur, Kaligandu, Terondol, dan Sukawana.
- Kecamatan Taktakan: Cilowong, Sayar, Sepang, Pancur, Kalang Anyar, Kuranji, Panggung Jati, Drangong, Taktakan, Umbul Tengah, Lialang, Taman Baru, dan Cibendung.
- Kecamatan Kasemen: Kasemen, Warung Jaud, Mesjid Priyayi, Bendung, Terumbu, Sawah Luhur, Kilasah, Margaluyu, Kasunyatan, dan Banten.
- *Serang Subdistrict: Serang, Cipare, Sumurpecung, Cimuncang, Kotabaru, Lontarbaru, Kagungan, Lopang, Unyur, Kaligandu, Terondol, and Sukawana.*
- *Taktakan Subdistrict: Cilowong, Sayar, Sepang, Pancur, Kalang Anyar, Kuranji, Panggung Jati, Drangong, Taktakan, Umbul Tengah, Lialang, Taman Baru, and Cibendung.*
- *Kasemen Subdistrict: Kasemen, Warung Jaud, Mesjid Priyayi, Bendung, Terumbu, Sawah Luhur, Kilasah, Margaluyu, Kasunyatan, and Banten.*

<https://serangkota.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Kota Serang mempunyai kedudukan sebagai pusat pemerintahan Provinsi Banten. Ibukota dari Kota Serang berada di Kecamatan Serang.

Kota Serang yang luasnya sebesar 266,18 km<sup>2</sup>, sebagian besar wilayahnya terletak di dataran rendah yang memiliki ketinggian kurang dari 500 mdpl.

Pada akhir tahun 2022, wilayah administrasi Kota Serang terdiri dari enam kecamatan dengan luas daratan masing-masing, yaitu: Curug 38,96 km<sup>2</sup>, Walantaka 36,56 km<sup>2</sup>, Cipocok Jaya 34,10 km<sup>2</sup>, Serang 26,55 km<sup>2</sup>, Taktakan 61,16 km<sup>2</sup>, dan Kasemen 68,85 km<sup>2</sup>.

Berdasarkan elevasi (ketinggian dari permukaan laut), dataran di Kota Serang terdiri dari:

- 0 m - 100 m = 91,74 %
- 101 m - 500 m = 7,59 %
- 501 m - 1000 m = 0,67 %

Sepanjang tahun 2022, di Kota Serang terjadi 173 hari hujan dengan rata-rata curah hujan sebesar 143,4 mm per bulan dan rata-rata suhu udara sebesar 27,6° Celcius.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Serang Municipality positioned as the center of Banten Province government. Serang Municipality capital is located in Serang subdistrict.*

*Serang Municipality area which cover 266.18 km<sup>2</sup> of landmass, mostly flat land area with elevation less than 500 meter.*

*In 2022, Serang Municipality divided into six subdistrict, the land area of each subdistrict is Curug 38.96 km<sup>2</sup>, Walantaka 36.56 km<sup>2</sup>, Cipocok Jaya 34.10 km<sup>2</sup>, Serang 26.55 km<sup>2</sup>, Taktakan 61.16 km<sup>2</sup>, and Kasemen 68.85 km<sup>2</sup>.*

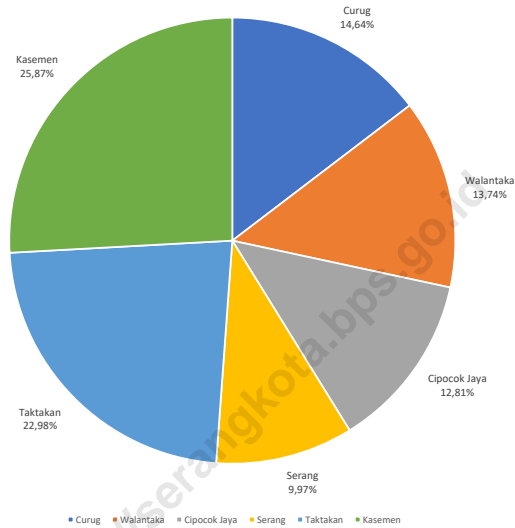
*Based on elevation (high of sea surface), land in Serang Municipality consists of:*

- 0 m- 100 m = 91.74%
- 101 m-500 m = 7.59 %
- 501 m-1000 m = 0.67 %

*During 2022, 173 rainy days happened in Serang Municipality, which have about 143.4 mm per month of rainfalls average and 27.6° Celsius of temperature average.*

**Gambar** 1.1  
**Figures**

**Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Area of Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**



Catatan/Notes : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Sumber/Source : Pemerintah Kota Serang/Serang Municipality Government

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Total Area by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas<br><i>Total Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   |
| 1. Curug                        | Curug  | 38,96   |
| 2. Walantaka                    | Pipitan  | 36,56   |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya                 | Cipocok Jaya                                       | 34,10   |
| 4. Serang                       | Kaligandu  | 26,55   |
| 5. Taktakan                     | Taktakan   | 61,55   |
| 6. Kasemen                      | Kasemen  | 68,55   |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              |  | <b>266,18</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase terhadap Luas Kota<br/>Percentage to Municipal Area</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                              | (4)   |
| 1. Curug                         | 14,64   |
| 2. Walantaka                     | 13,73   |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya                  | 12,81   |
| 4. Serang                        | 9,97  |
| 5. Taktakan                      | 22,98   |
| 6. Kasemen                       | 25,87   |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/*Source*: Pemerintah Kota Serang/*Serang Municipality Government*

**Tabel 1.1.2** **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Table** **Altitude and Distance to The Capital in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kota Serang<br>Distance to the Capital of<br>Municipality |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  |
| 1. Curug                 | ...   | 9  |
| 2. Walantaka             | ...   | 12   |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | ...   | 5  |
| 4. Serang                | ...   | -  |
| 5. Taktakan              | ...   | 8  |
| 6. Kasemen               | ...   | 7  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>29,86</b>                                | <b>-</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Pemerintah Kota Serang/Serang Municipality Government

**Tabel 1.1.3**      **Jarak antar Ibukota Kecamatan di Kota Serang (km), 2022**  
**Table**              **Distance between Subdistrict Capital in Serang Municipality (km), 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Curug | Walan-<br>taka | Cipocok<br>Jaya | Serang | Taktakan | Kasemen |
|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|---------|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)            | (4)             | (5)    | (6)      | (7)     |
| 1. Curug                 | -     | 11             | 5               | 9      | 18       | 17      |
| 2. Walantaka             | 11    | -              | 17              | 12     | 20       | 19      |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | 5     | 17             | -               | 5      | 13       | 12      |
| 4. Serang                | 9     | 12             | 5               | -      | 8        | 7       |
| 5. Taktakan              | 18    | 20             | 13              | 8      | -        | 15      |
| 6. Kasemen               | 17    | 19             | 12              | 7      | 15       | -       |

Sumber/Source: Pemerintah Kota Serang/Serang Municipality Government

**Tabel**  
**Table 1.1.4**

**Luas Wilayah Menurut Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut dan Wilayah Pembangunan di Kota Serang (Ha), 2022**  
**Area by Elevation and Development Area in Serang Municipality (Ha), 2022**

| Wilayah<br>Pembangunan | Ketinggian dari Permukaan Laut<br>Elevation (Meter) |        |          |              |               |        |
|------------------------|---|--------|----------|--------------|---------------|--------|
|                        | 0 – 3   | 3 – 25 | 25 – 100 | 100 –<br>500 | 500 –<br>1000 | > 1000 |
| (1)                    | (2)   | (3)    | (4)      | (5)          | (6)           | (7)    |
| Serang Barat           | -   | -      | 3 004    | 1 051        | -             | -      |
| Serang Selatan         | -   | 2 866  | -        | -            | -             | -      |
| Serang Timur           | -   | 2 958  | -        | -            | -             | -      |
| Serang Utara           | 3 396   | 2 940  | -        | -            | -             | -      |
| Serang Tengah          | -   | 3 164  | -        | 465          | -             | -      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Serang/Agriculture Service of Serang Municipality



**Tabel 1.1.5**  
**Table**

**Luas Lahan Menurut Penggunaan di Kota Serang (Ha),  
2021-2022**  
**Area by Kind of Utilization in Serang Municipality (Ha),  
2021-2022**

| Penggunaan<br><i>Kind of Utilizing</i>                    | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  |
| 1. Hutan<br><i>Forest</i>                                 | ...  | ...  |
| 2. Industri/Pergudangan<br><i>Manufacture/Warehousing</i> | ...  | ...  |
| 3. Perairan<br><i>Water</i>                               | ...  | ...  |
| 4. Tanah Jasa<br><i>Service Land</i>                      | ...  | ...  |
| 5. Tanah Perumahan<br><i>Residential Land</i>             | ...  | ...  |
| 6. Tanah Perusahaan<br><i>Firm Land</i>                   | ...  | ...  |
| 7. Pertanian<br><i>Agriculture</i>                        | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>  | ...  | ...  |

Sumber/Source: BPN Kota Serang/National Board of Land Affairs of Serang Regency

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.2.1 **Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Serang, 2022**  
**Table** 1.2.1 **Observation of Climate Elements by Months at Serang Station, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                      |                     | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum               | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                 | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | 21,8                  | 27,6                 | 35,0                | 45,0                    | 80,1                 | 97,0                |
| Februari/February   | 21,4                  | 27,3                 | 35,6                | 41,0                    | 80,5                 | 98,0                |
| Maret/March         | 22,8                  | 27,8                 | 34,4                | 51,0                    | 80,0                 | 98,0                |
| April/April         | 22,9                  | 28,1                 | 35,4                | 36,0                    | 78,2                 | 98,0                |
| Mei/May             | 22,4                  | 27,9                 | 35,3                | 45,0                    | 82,2                 | 99,0                |
| Juni/June           | 20,6                  | 27,0                 | 33,7                | 48,0                    | 81,9                 | 98,0                |
| Juli/July           | 20,4                  | 27,7                 | 33,8                | 44,0                    | 79,2                 | 97,0                |
| Agustus/August      | 22,6                  | 27,7                 | 33,8                | 51,0                    | 78,4                 | 98,0                |
| September/September | 22,4                  | 27,7                 | 35,0                | 46,0                    | 77,3                 | 98,0                |
| Oktober/October     | 22,8                  | 27,6                 | 34,8                | 40,0                    | 78,0                 | 98,0                |
| November/November   | 23,2                  | 27,6                 | 35,1                | 46,0                    | 78,8                 | 98,0                |
| Desember/December   | 22,4                  | 27,3                 | 35,2                | 47,0                    | 79,7                 | 98,0                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Kecepatan Angin (knot)<br>Wind Velocity (knot) |                      |                     | Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure<br>(mb) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum  | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                                    | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (8)  | (9)                  | (10)                | (11)                                       | (12)                 | (13)                |
| Januari/January     | 0,0  | 2,0                  | 18,0                | 1001,7                                     | 1005,7               | 1011,1              |
| Februari/February   | 0,0  | 1,8                  | 11,0                | 1000,0                                     | 1004,8               | 1009,7              |
| Maret/March         | 0,0  | 2,2                  | 10,0                | 1000,1                                     | 1004,4               | 1009,8              |
| April/April         | 0,0  | 1,8                  | 12,0                | 1000,0                                     | 1004,7               | 1008,8              |
| Mei/May             | 0,0  | 1,4                  | 10,0                | 1000,6                                     | 1004,8               | 1008,2              |
| Juni/June           | 0,0  | 1,3                  | 10,0                | 1001,7                                     | 1005,3               | 1008,0              |
| Juli/July           | 0,0  | 1,6                  | 8,0                 | 1001,5                                     | 1004,9               | 1010,0              |
| Agustus/August      | 0,0  | 1,5                  | 10,0                | 1001,9                                     | 1005,4               | 1008,9              |
| September/September | 0,0  | 1,6                  | 14,0                | 1000,3                                     | 1006,2               | 1010,7              |
| Oktober/October     | 0,0  | 1,7                  | 12,0                | 1001,1                                     | 1005,5               | 1009,1              |
| November/November   | 0,0  | 2,4                  | 12,0                | 1000,8                                     | 1005,0               | 1010,2              |
| Desember/December   | 0,0  | 2,2                  | 11,0                | 999,3                                      | 1004,5               | 1010,2              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah Curah Hujan<br>Number of Precipitation<br>(mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan<br>(hari)<br>Number of Rainy Days<br>(day) | Rata-rata Harian<br>Penyinaran Matahari<br>Duration of Sunshine<br>(jam) |
|---------------------|---|--|--|
| (1)                 | (14)  | (15)   | (16)   |
| Januari/January     | 109,1   | 18   | 4,6  |
| Februari/February   | 121,0   | 20   | 3,8  |
| Maret/March         | 289,0   | 17   | 3,3  |
| April/April         | 184,5   | 13   | 5,8  |
| Mei/May             | 191,6   | 18   | 4,7  |
| Juni/June           | 114,6   | 15   | 4,4  |
| Juli/July           | 43,1  | 7  | 5,5  |
| Agustus/August      | 101,1   | 10   | 6,3  |
| September/September | 56,6  | 12   | 5,1  |
| Oktober/October     | 200,4   | 11   | 3,6  |
| November/November   | 156,7   | 16   | 4,1  |
| Desember/December   | 152,5   | 16   | 3,9  |

Catatan/Note: Calm adalah kecepatan angin mendekati nol/ *Calm is wind velocity close to zero*

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Stasiun Meteorologi Serang  
*Board of Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics – Meteorology Station of Serang*



**PEMERINTAHAN**  
GOVERNMENT

**JUMLAH ANGGOTA DPRD MENURUT PARTAI POLITIK DI KOTA SERANG, 2022**

*Total Members of Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties in Serang Municipality, 2022*



- Golkar
- Gerindra
- Nasdem
- PKS
- Demokrat
- PDI Perjuangan
- PAN
- PKB
- PPP
- Berkarya
- Hanura



**JUMLAH PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL KOTA SERANG, 2022**

*Number of Civil Servant in Serang Municipality, 2022*

**3.910** Orang  
People



**LAKI-LAKI**

**1.311**

Orang/People

**PEREMPUAN**

**2.599**

Orang/People





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Aparatur Sipil Negara yang selanjutnya disingkat ASN adalah profesi bagi pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang bekerja pada instansi pemerintah. (Undang-Undang No.5 Tahun 2016 Tentang Aparatur Sipil Negara)
2. Pegawai Aparatur Sipil Negara yang selanjutnya disebut Pegawai ASN adalah pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang diangkat oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian dan disertai tugas dalam suatu jabatan pemerintahan atau disertai tugas negara lainnya dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan. (Undang-Undang No. 5 Tahun 2016 Tentang Aparatur Sipil Negara)
3. Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang selanjutnya disingkat PNS adalah warga negara Indonesia yang memenuhi syarat tertentu, diangkat sebagai Pegawai ASN secara tetap oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian untuk menduduki jabatan pemerintahan. (Undang-Undang No. 5 Tahun 2016 Tentang Aparatur Sipil Negara)
4. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (Pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *State Civil Apparatus, hereinafter referred to as ASN, is a profession for civil servants and government employees with work agreements that work for government agencies.*
2. *The State Civil Appointment Officers hereafter referred to as ASN Officers are civil servants and government officials with employment agreements appointed by personnel building officers and delegated to a governmental office or delegated to other state duties and paid in accordance with law.*
3. *Civil Servants further shortened by civil servants are Indonesian citizens who meet certain requirements, appointed as ASN Officers on a permanent basis by the office of construction officer to hold the office of government.*
4. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*



5. Susunan pemerintahan Kota Serang periode 2020–2024 terdiri dari walikota, sekretariat daerah, lembaga teknis daerah, dan dinas daerah.
  6. Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Provinsi adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Provinsi pada tiap tahun anggaran.
  7. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturanperundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.
  8. Dana Perimbangan adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.
  9. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.
5. *The government structure of the Serang Municipality period 2020-2024 consists of mayor, regional secretariat, regional technical institutions, and regional institutions.*
  6. *Actual revenue and expenditure of Provincial Government is the realization/provincial budget calculations for every fiscal year.*
  7. *Original Local Government Revenue is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.*
  8. *Balanced Budget is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.*
  9. *Other Legal Revenue is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.*

**ULASAN**

Kota Serang adalah wilayah baru hasil pemekaran dari Kabupaten Serang Provinsi Banten. Kota Serang terdiri dari 6 (enam) kecamatan, yaitu; Kecamatan Curug, Kecamatan Walantaka, Kecamatan Cipocok Jaya, Kecamatan Serang, Kecamatan Taktakan dan Kecamatan Kasemen. Kota ini diresmikan pada tanggal 2 November 2007 berdasarkan UU Nomor 32 Tahun 2007 tentang Pembentukan Kota Serang, setelah sebelumnya RUU Kota Serang disahkan pada 17 Juli 2007 kemudian dimasukkan dalam lembaran Negara Nomor 98 Tahun 2007 dan tambahan lembaran Negara Nomor 4748, tertanggal 10 Agustus 2007.

Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Serang pada tahun 2022, mempunyai empat komisi dan delapan fraksi dengan total anggota 45 orang. Sepanjang tahun 2022, DPRD Kota Serang mengeluarkan 12 Surat Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD, 45 Surat Keputusan Dewan, dan 2 Peraturan Daerah.

Dalam menjalankan roda pemerintahannya pada tahun 2022, Pemerintah Kota Serang didukung oleh 3.910 orang Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) dengan 2.599 orang perempuan dan 1.311 orang laki-laki.

**DESCRIPTION**

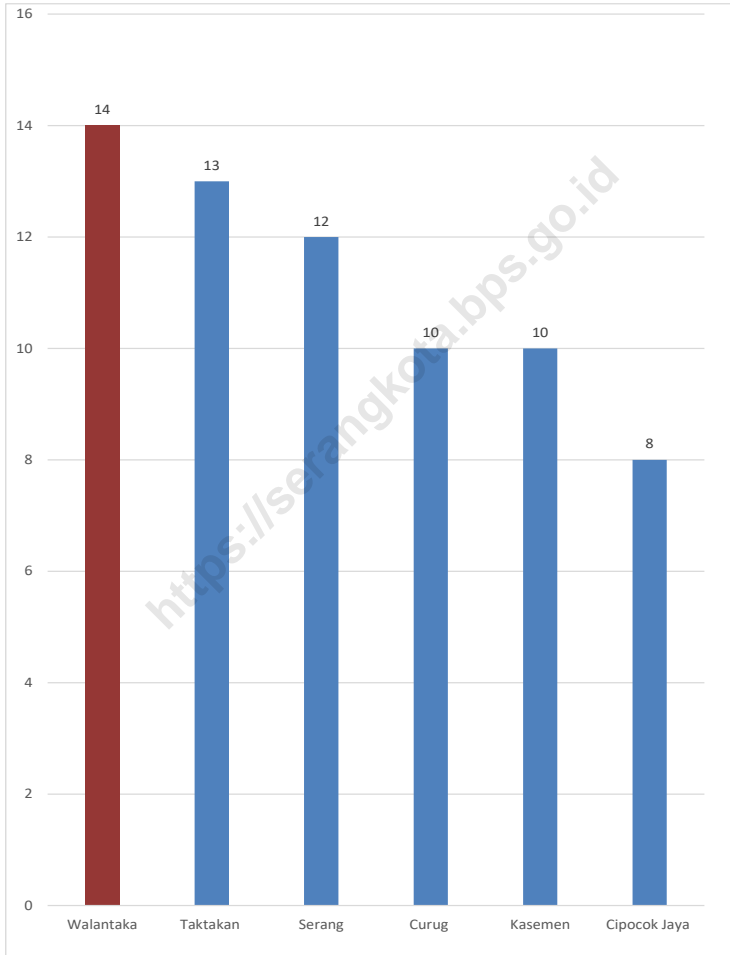
*Serang Municipality was previously a part of Serang Regency in Banten Province. As the province capital city, Serang municipality is a logical consequence of Banten Province existence. It has six subdistrict; Curug, Walantaka, Cipocok Jaya, Serang, Taktakan, and Kasemen. This municipality founded on November 2th, 2007 based on Law 32/2007 about the Foundation of Serang Municipality, After the Serang City Bill was passed on July 17, 2007 and then in the State Gazette Number 98 of 2007 and addition of the State Gazette Number 4748, dated August 10, 2007.*

*Serang municipality House of Representatives (DPRD) in the year 2022, having 4 commission and 8 fraction with 45 members. Throughout the year, this Parliament issued 12 Parliament Chairperson's Decree Paper, 45 Parliament Decree, and 2 Regional Regulation.*

*In carrying out its administration in 2022, the City Government of Serang is supported by 3,910 Civil Servants (PNS) with 2,599 women and 1,311 men.*

**Gambar** 2.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Villages by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**



Sumber/Source : Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2021 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik  
 Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 on 2021, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1 of 2010 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2018–2022**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2018–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      | 2021      | 2022      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| Curug                    | 10        | 10        | 10        | 10        | 10        |
| Walantaka                | 14        | 14        | 14        | 14        | 14        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 8         | 8         | 8         | 8         | 8         |
| Serang                   | 12        | 12        | 12        | 12        | 12        |
| Taktakan                 | 13        | 13        | 13        | 13        | 13        |
| Kasemen                  | 10        | 10        | 10        | 10        | 10        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>67</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>67</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit  
Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2021 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik  
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 on 2021, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1 of 2021 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel** 2.2.1 **Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Total Members of Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. Golkar                                  | 5                        | 2                          | 7                      |
| 2. Demokrat                                | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| 3. PDI Perjuangan                          | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| 4. Gerindra                                | 6                        | 1                          | 7                      |
| 5. Nasdem                                  | 5                        | 1                          | 6                      |
| 6. PKS                                     | 5                        | -                          | 5                      |
| 7. PAN                                     | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| 8. PKB                                     | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 9. PPP                                     | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 10. Berkarya                               | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 11. Hanura                                 | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>                         | <b>39</b>                | <b>6</b>                   | <b>45</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kota Serang/ *Secretariat of Serang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.2.2** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Badan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Table** *Number of Regional House of Representatives Members by Committee and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| Badan<br>Committe  | 2022              |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)  | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| 1. Badan Musyawarah<br><i>Select Committee</i>                                 | 20                | 3                   | 23              |
| 2. Badan Anggaran/Budget<br><i>Committee</i>                                   | 20                | 3                   | 23              |
| 3. Badan Pembentukan Peraturan Daerah<br><i>Regional Legislation Committee</i> | 13                | 1                   | 14              |
| 4. Badan Kehormatan<br><i>Honorary Committee</i>                               | 5                 | -                   | 5               |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kota Serang/ *Secretariat of Serang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.2.3** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Komisi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Table 2.2.3** Number of Regional House of Representatives Members by Commission and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022

| Komisi<br><i>Commission</i>   | 2022                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. Komisi I, Hukum dan Pemerintahan<br><i>I Commission - Law and Governments</i>                      | 10                       | 1                          | 11                     |
| 2. Komisi II, Ekonomi dan Kesra<br><i>II Commission - Economic and Welfare</i>                        | 11                       | 2                          | 13                     |
| 3. Komisi III, Keuangan dan Aset Daerah<br><i>III Commissions - Financial and Regional Assets</i>     | 6                        | 2                          | 8                      |
| 4. Komisi IV, Pembangunan dan Infrastruktur<br><i>IV Commission - Developments and Infrastructure</i> | 9                        | -                          | 9                      |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>  | <b>36</b>                | <b>5</b>                   | <b>41</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kota Serang/ *Secretariat of Serang Municipality*

**Tabel 2.2.4 Produk DPRD Kota Serang, 2018 -2022**  
**Table 2.2.4 Product of Serang Municipality Regional House of Representatives, 2018 - 2022**

| Jenis Keputusan<br>Type of Decree                                      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      | 2021      | 2022      |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)  | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| Surat Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD<br>Parliament Chairperson's Decree Paper | 8         | 7         | 14        | 5         | 12        |
| Surat Keputusan Dewan (DPRD)<br>Parliament Decree                      | 49        | 47        | 30        | 46        | 45        |
| Peraturan Daerah<br>Regional Regulation                                | 6         | 18        | 3         | 1         | 2         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>   | <b>63</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>59</b> |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kota Serang/ Secretariat of Serang Municipality



## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel** 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Serang Municipality, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**

| Jabatan<br>Occupation | 2021              |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                       | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                   | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| JPT Pratama           | 31                | -                   | 31              |
| Administrator         | 92                | 40                  | 132             |
| Pengawas              | 388               | 317                 | 705             |
| JF Guru               | 504               | 1.599               | 2.103           |
| JF Medis              | 40                | 302                 | 342             |
| JF Teknis             | 71                | 64                  | 135             |
| JFU / Pelaksana       | 217               | 355                 | 572             |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon  | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 343</b>      | <b>2 677</b>        | <b>4 020</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i> | 2022                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                          | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| JPT Pratama                  | 28                       | -                          | 28                     |
| Administrator                | 99                       | 38                         | 137                    |
| Pengawas                     | 262                      | 224                        | 486                    |
| JF Guru                      | 492                      | 1 603                      | 2 095                  |
| JF Medis                     | 40                       | 307                        | 347                    |
| JF Teknis                    | 183                      | 164                        | 347                    |
| JFU / Pelaksana              | 214                      | 266                        | 480                    |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon         | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>1 318</b>             | <b>2 602</b>               | <b>3 920</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Negara/ *National Civil Service Agency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Serang Municipality, December 2021 and December 2022**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | 2021                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| SD   | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| SMP  | 13                       | -                          | 13                     |
| SMA  | 70                       | 54                         | 124                    |
| Diploma - I                                    | 2                        | 5                          | 7                      |
| Diploma - II                                   | 27                       | 36                         | 63                     |
| Diploma - III                                  | 47                       | 138                        | 185                    |
| Diploma - IV                                   | 11                       | 92                         | 103                    |
| S1   | 823                      | 2 000                      | 2 823                  |
| S2   | 342                      | 351                        | 693                    |
| S3   | 7                        | 1                          | 8                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>1 343</b>             | <b>2 677</b>               | <b>4 020</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| SD   | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| SMP  | 12                       | -                          | 12                     |
| SMA  | 58                       | 39                         | 97                     |
| Diploma - I                                    | 2                        | 4                          | 6                      |
| Diploma - II                                   | 21                       | 22                         | 43                     |
| Diploma - III                                  | 56                       | 141                        | 197                    |
| Diploma - IV                                   | 12                       | 100                        | 112                    |
| S1   | 809                      | 1932                       | 2741                   |
| S2   | 340                      | 364                        | 704                    |
| S3   | 7                        |                            | 7                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>1 318</b>             | <b>2 602</b>               | <b>3 920</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Negara/ *National Civil Service Agency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang,  
Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Serang  
Municipality, December 2021 and December 2022*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2021              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 2                 | -                   | 2               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | <b>3</b>          | <b>-</b>            | <b>3</b>        |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 7                 | 3                   | 10              |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 18                | 11                  | 29              |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 44                | 20                  | 64              |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 16                | 29                  | 45              |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | <b>85</b>         | <b>63</b>           | <b>148</b>      |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 124               | 346                 | 470             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 116               | 237                 | 353             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 233               | 427                 | 660             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 332               | 652                 | 984             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | <b>805</b>        | <b>1.662</b>        | <b>2.467</b>    |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 200               | 396                 | 596             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 217               | 539                 | 756             |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 30                | 16                  | 46              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 3                 | 1                   | 4               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | <b>450</b>        | <b>952</b>          | <b>1.402</b>    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>1.343</b>      | <b>2.677</b>        | <b>4.020</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | <b>3</b>                 | <b>-</b>                   | <b>3</b>               |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 6                        | 2                          | 8                      |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 13                       | 9                          | 22                     |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 54                       | 33                         | 87                     |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 13                       | 25                         | 38                     |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | <b>86</b>                | <b>69</b>                  | <b>155</b>             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 155                      | 368                        | 523                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 97                       | 195                        | 292                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 189                      | 388                        | 577                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 369                      | 718                        | 1 087                  |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | <b>810</b>               | <b>1 669</b>               | <b>2 479</b>           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 200                      | 395                        | 595                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 187                      | 451                        | 638                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 29                       | 16                         | 45                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 3                        | 2                          | 5                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | <b>419</b>               | <b>864</b>                 | <b>1 283</b>           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>1 318</b>             | <b>2 602</b>               | <b>3 920</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Negara/ *National Civil Service Agency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.4

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, Desember 2022**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Serang Municipality, December 2022**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah<br><i>Institution/Office</i>                      | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah   | 41                       | 29                         | 70                     |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD   | 17                       | 6                          | 23                     |
| 3. Inspektorat  | 30                       | 20                         | 50                     |
| 4. Badan Kepegawaian Dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia                   | 17                       | 15                         | 32                     |
| 5. Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Dan Aset Daerah                               | 20                       | 17                         | 37                     |
| 6. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah                                     | 12                       | 19                         | 31                     |
| 7. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                                      | 4                        | 3                          | 7                      |
| 8. Badan Pendapatan Daerah  | 18                       | 12                         | 30                     |
| 9. Dinas Perumahan Dan Kawasan Permukiman                                   | 27                       | 10                         | 37                     |
| 10. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Dan Penataan Ruang                                 | 30                       | 15                         | 45                     |
| 11. Dinas Sosial  | 16                       | 17                         | 33                     |
| 12. Dinas Tenaga Kerja Dan Transmigrasi                                     | 13                       | 19                         | 32                     |
| 13. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan, Pertanian Dan Perikanan                         | 32                       | 43                         | 75                     |
| 14. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup  | 40                       | 15                         | 55                     |
| 15. Dinas Kependudukan Dan Pencatatan Sipil                                 | 13                       | 10                         | 23                     |
| 16. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak Dan Keluarga Berencana  | 6                        | 30                         | 36                     |
| 17. Dinas Pendidikan Dan Kebudayaan   | 556                      | 1 698                      | 2 254                  |
| 18. Dinas Kesehatan   | 41                       | 341                        | 382                    |
| 19. Dinas Perhubungan   | 30                       | 8                          | 38                     |
| 20. Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil Dan Menengah, Perindustrian Dan Perdagangan | 26                       | 19                         | 45                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah<br><i>Institution/Office</i>   | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 21. Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda Dan Olahraga                | 17                       | 14                         | 31                     |
| 22. Dinas Perpustakaan Dan Kearsipan                     | 13                       | 17                         | 30                     |
| 23. Dinas Penanaman Modal Dan Pelayan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 26                       | 17                         | 43                     |
| 24. Dinas Komunikasi Dan Informatika                     | 22                       | 15                         | 37                     |
| 25. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja                           | 22                       | 6                          | 28                     |
| 26. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa Dan Politik                    | 12                       | 2                          | 14                     |
| 27. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah                              | 15                       | 39                         | 54                     |
| 28. Kecamatan Cipocok Jaya                               | 28                       | 25                         | 53                     |
| 29. Kecamatan Curug                                      | 28                       | 19                         | 47                     |
| 30. Kecamatan Kasemen                                    | 29                       | 14                         | 43                     |
| 31. Kecamatan Serang                                     | 39                       | 29                         | 68                     |
| 32. Kecamatan Taktakan                                   | 30                       | 34                         | 64                     |
| 33. Kecamatan Walantaka                                  | 41                       | 22                         | 63                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>1 311</b>             | <b>2 599</b>               | <b>3 910</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Serang/  
*Human Resources and Human Resources Development Agency of Serang Municipality*



## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Serang Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021  
**Table 2.4.1** Actual Serang Municipality Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2018                    | 2019                    |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)                     |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | <b>232 515 364,82</b>   | <b>161 936 475,19</b>   |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 117 703 375,56          | 128 677 842,93          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 8 561 723,49            | 8 560 072,71            |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | -                       | -                       |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 106 250 265,78          | 24 698 559,56           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | <b>910 001 392,57</b>   | <b>855 909 344,04</b>   |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 107 263 874,22          | 72 332 263,57           |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  |                         | 70 738 966,36           |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 636 602 678,00          | ...                     |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 166 134 840,36          | ...                     |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | <b>88 885 044,57</b>    | <b>224 591 753,13</b>   |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | -                       | ...                     |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | -                       | ...                     |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 88 885 044,57           | ...                     |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | -                       | ...                     |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | -                       | ...                     |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | -                       | ...                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 231 401 801,96</b> | <b>1 242 437 572,37</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2020                    | 2021                    |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                     | (5)                     |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | <b>190 029 710,26</b>   | <b>206 238 434,81</b>   |
| 1.1 Pendapatan Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>   | 143 984 654,74          | 144 762 759,40          |
| 1.2 Hasil Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 13 545 505,33           | 26 241 619,74           |
| 1.3 Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/<br><i>Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i>   | -                       | -                       |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 32 499 550,19           | 35 234 055,67           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | <b>894 254 943,75</b>   | <b>947 689 513,65</b>   |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak / <i>Tax Sharing Revenue/ Non-Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 63 147 049,59           | 103 587 639,03          |
| 2.2 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 674 620 421,00          | 604 815 966,00          |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 156 487 473,15          | 239 285 908,62          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | <b>257 977 630,84</b>   | <b>83 177 955,90</b>    |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | 76 015 245,45           | 83 177 955,90           |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | -                       | -                       |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | 141 962 385,39          | -                       |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | -                       | -                       |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>     | 40 000 000,00           | -                       |
| 3.6 Pendapatan Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>  | -                       | -                       |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>1 342 262 284,84</b> | <b>1 237 105 904,36</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.2****Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Serang Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021**  
**Actual Kota Serang Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues                        | 2018                    | 2019                    |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                     | (3)                     |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | <b>531032 474,15</b>    | <b>546 947 071,83</b>   |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 465 729 708,09          | 510 057 184,27          |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | -                       | -                       |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | -                       | -                       |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | 60 614 775,37           | 31 674 932,98           |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures          | 2 615 218,00            | 3 951 700,00            |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure             | -                       | -                       |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures    | 1 152 152,68            | 1 152 152,68            |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures          | 920 620,00              | 111 101,89              |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | <b>799 689 514,96</b>   | <b>680 924 640,83</b>   |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 47 671 435,15           | 45 553 461,04           |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 422 293 175,58          | 431 082 095,32          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | 329 724 904,23          | 204 289 084,47          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 330 721 989,11</b> | <b>1 227 871 712,66</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2020                    | 2021       |
|---|-------------------------|------------|
| (1)   | (4)                     | (5)        |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | <b>582 739 486,93</b>   | <b>...</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 551 561 146,63          | ...        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                       | ...        |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | -                       | ...        |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 27 911 607,28           | ...        |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 2 085 000,00            | ...        |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | -                       | ...        |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 1 152 152,68            | ...        |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 29 580,34               | ...        |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | <b>752 676 622,15</b>   | <b>...</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 45 698 110,97           | ...        |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 454 136 117,59          | ...        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 252 842 393,60          | ...        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>1 335 416 109,08</b> | <b>...</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*



# PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

## PENDUDUK

### JUMLAH PENDUDUK KOTA SERANG TAHUN 2022

Population of Serang Municipality  
in 2022

**720.362**

Jiwa / People



**RASIO JENIS KELAMIN 104**  
Sex Ratio

### LAJU PERTUMBUHAN PENDUDUK 2022-2020

Population Growth Rate in 2022-2020

**2,31** Persen  
Percent

### TINGKAT PENGANGGURAN TERBUKA KOTA SERANG, 2022

Open Unemployment in Serang Municipality,  
2022

**8,17** Persen  
Percent

## TENAGA KERJA





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.</li> <li>2. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.</li> <li>3. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.</li> <li>4. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.</li> <li>5. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.</li> <li>6. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin</li> <li>7. Administrasi Kependudukan adalah rangkaian kegiatan penataan dan penertiban</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.</i></li> <li>2. <i>The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.</i></li> <li>3. <i>Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.</i></li> <li>4. <i>Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.</i></li> <li>5. <i>Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.</i></li> <li>6. <i>Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex</i></li> <li>7. <i>Population Administration is a series of structuring and controlling activities in the issuance of</i></li> </ol> |
|---|--|



dalam penerbitan dokumen dan Data Kependudukan melalui pendaftaran Penduduk, pencatatan sipil, pengelolaan informasi Administrasi Kependudukan serta pendayagunaan hasilnya untuk pelayanan publik dan pembangunan sektor lain.

8. Data Kependudukan adalah data perseorangan dan/atau data agregat yang terstruktur sebagai hasil dari kegiatan pendaftaran Penduduk dan pencatatan sipil.
9. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten/ Kota adalah perangkat daerah kabupaten/kota selaku instansi pelaksana yang membidangi urusan Administrasi Kependudukan.

*Population Documents and Data through Population registration, civil registration, management of Population Administration information and utilization of its results for public services and development of other sectors.*

8. *Population Data is individual data and / or aggregated data that is structured as a result of Population registration and civil registration activities.*
9. *Regency / City Population and Civil Registration Service is a regency/ city apparatus as implementing agency in charge of Population Administration matters.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Kependudukan**

Jumlah penduduk Kota Serang pada tahun 2022 sebesar 720.362 jiwa. Dilihat berdasarkan jenis kelamin, penduduk laki-laki berjumlah 362.617 jiwa, lebih banyak dibanding penduduk perempuan yang berjumlah 349.549 jiwa. Tingkat kepadatan penduduk di wilayah Kota Serang sebesar 2.676 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup> di mana sebagian besar penduduknya mendiami daerah perkotaan.

**Ketenagakerjaan**

Berdasarkan hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional 2022, Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja di Kota Serang sebesar 64,8 persen yang mengindikasikan besaran penduduk usia kerja yang aktif secara ekonomi. Sementara itu, Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka di Kota Serang sebesar 8,17 persen, hal ini menunjukkan bagian dari angkatan kerja di Kota Serang yang tidak terserap ke dalam pasar kerja.

Sektor ekonomi yang paling banyak menyerap tenaga kerja adalah Kategori Jasa lainnya yaitu sebesar 69,90 persen. Dikuti Kategori Industri Pengolahan sebesar 26,16 persen dan Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan sebesar 3,94 persen.

**Population**

*Total population of Serang Municipality in 2022 is equal to 720,362 persons, which consist of 362,617 men and 349,549 women. The population density of Serang municipality is 2,676 person per square kilometer where most of its population inhabit urban area.*

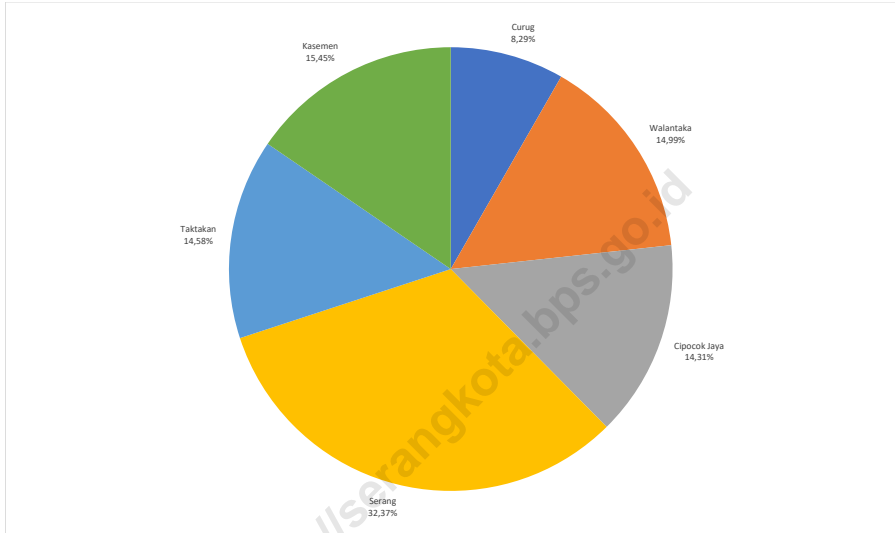
**Employment**

*Based on the result of National Labor Force Survey 2022, Economically Active Participation Rate in Serang Municipality is 64.8% which indicates the size of the economically active working age population. Meanwhile, Open Unemployment Rate in Serang Municipality is equal 8.17% which indicates share of labor force that is not absorbed in the labor market.*

*Other Service Activities Category absorb most of the labor force which is 69.90%. Followed by Manufacturing Category which is 26.16% and Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing which is 3.94%.*

**Gambar** 3.1  
**Figures**

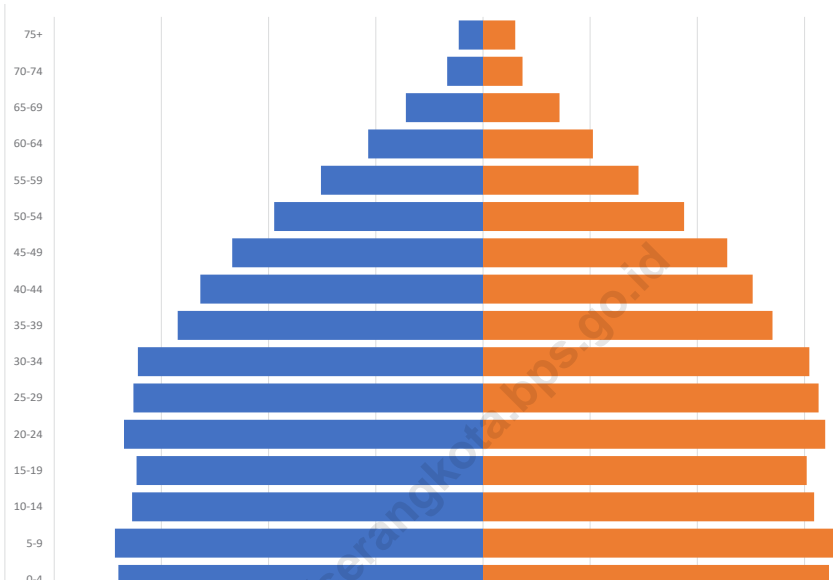
**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Percentage of Population by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**



Sumber/Source : BPS/Statistics-Indonesia

**Gambar 3.2**  
**Figures**

**Piramida Penduduk Kota Serang, 2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Serang Municipality Population Pyramid, 2022<sup>1</sup>**



Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Interim tahun 2020-2023 BPS/ *Interim Population Projection Statistics-Indonesia, 2020-2023*

**3.1 PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Penduduk<br/>Population</b> | <b>Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per<br/>Tahun 2022–2020<br/>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)<br/>2022–2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1)                              | (2)                            | (3)  |
| Curug                            | 59 783                         | 2,41   |
| Walantaka                        | 109 232                        | 3,68   |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 103 274                        | 2,50   |
| Serang                           | 230 901                        | 1,18   |
| Taktakan                         | 105 711                        | 3,05   |
| Kasemen                          | 111 461                        | 2,46   |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>720 362</b>                 | <b>2,31</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk<br/>Percentage of Total Population</b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup><br/>Population Density per sq.km<sup>2</sup></b> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                              | (7)   | (8)   |
| Curug                            | 8,30  | 1 534,47  |
| Walantaka                        | 15,16   | 2 987,75  |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 14,34   | 3 028,56  |
| Serang                           | 32,05   | 8 696,84  |
| Taktakan                         | 14,67   | 1 717,48  |
| Kasemen                          | 15,47   | 1 625,98  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>2 706,30</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Population Sex Ratio |
|--------------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (11)  |
| Curug                    | 106   |
| Walantaka                | 104   |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 105   |
| Serang                   | 102   |
| Taktakan                 | 106   |
| Kasemen                  | 107   |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>104</b>                                  |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Interim tahun 2020-2023 BPS/ Interim Population Projection Statistics-Indonesia, 2020-2023

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.2

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Population by Age Group and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Groups</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                    | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0-4                                | 34 010                      | 32 279                     | 66 289                 |
| 5-9                                | 34 331                      | 32 907                     | 67 238                 |
| 10-14                              | 32 741                      | 30 896                     | 63 637                 |
| 15-19                              | 32 315                      | 30 206                     | 62 521                 |
| 20-24                              | 33 486                      | 31 932                     | 65 418                 |
| 25-29                              | 32 611                      | 31 313                     | 63 924                 |
| 30-34                              | 32 197                      | 30 455                     | 62 652                 |
| 35-39                              | 28 484                      | 27 011                     | 55 495                 |
| 40-44                              | 26 368                      | 25 160                     | 51 528                 |
| 45-49                              | 23 388                      | 22 781                     | 46 169                 |
| 50-54                              | 19 481                      | 18 766                     | 38 247                 |
| 55-59                              | 15 123                      | 14 514                     | 29 637                 |
| 60-64                              | 10 709                      | 10 263                     | 20 972                 |
| 65-69                              | 7 197                       | 7 150                      | 14 347                 |
| 70-74                              | 3 332                       | 3 689                      | 7 021                  |
| 75+                                | 2 258                       | 3 009                      | 5 267                  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>                 | <b>368 031</b>              | <b>352 331</b>             | <b>720 362</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Interim tahun 2020-2023 BPS/ *Interim Population Projection Statistics-Indonesia, 2020-2023*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.3**Jumlah Akta Catatan Sipil yang Diterbitkan menurut  
Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Number of Civil Official Document Published by Subdistrict  
in Serang Municipality, 2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Akta<br>Kelahiran<br>Birth<br>Certificate | Akta<br>Kematian<br>Death<br>Certificate | Akta<br>Pernikahan<br>Marriage<br>License | Akta<br>Perceraian<br>Divorce<br>Certificate | Akta<br>Pengangkatan<br>Anak<br>Certificate of<br>Child Adoption |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                                       | (3)                                      | (4)                                       | (5)  | (6)  |
| Curug                    | 31 761                                    | ...                                      | 13 841                                    | 168  | -  |
| Walantaka                | 52 468                                    | ...                                      | 26 943                                    | 468  | -  |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 51 863                                    | ...                                      | 26 453                                    | 649  | -  |
| Serang                   | 107 605                                   | ...                                      | 54 016                                    | 1 881  | -  |
| Taktakan                 | 57 785                                    | ...                                      | 27 526                                    | 474  | -  |
| Kasemen                  | 57 468                                    | ...                                      | 22 683                                    | 361  | -  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>359 215</b>                            | <b>17 395</b>                            | <b>171 462</b>                            | <b>4 001</b>                                 | <b>-</b>   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Data Semester II Tahun 2022

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Serang /Population and Civil Registration Agency Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.4

**Jumlah Kepemilikan Kartu Tanda Penduduk Elektronik Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Number Ownership of Electronic Identity Card by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Wajib KTP<br>Number of Required ID |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-Laki<br>Male                         | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)                                       | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Curug                    | 22 399                                    | 21 582              | 43 981          |
| Walantaka                | 37 403                                    | 36 886              | 74 289          |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 36 613                                    | 35 605              | 72 218          |
| Serang                   | 84 546                                    | 84 293              | 168 839         |
| Taktakan                 | 37 711                                    | 35 862              | 73 573          |
| Kasemen                  | 39 531                                    | 37 575              | 77 106          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>258 203</b>                            | <b>251 803</b>      | <b>510 006</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kepemilikan KTP Elektronik<br><i>Ownership of Electronic ID</i> |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Curug                           | 21 795  | 20 949                     | 42 744                 |
| Walantaka                       | 36 362  | 35 936                     | 72 298                 |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | 35 518  | 34 619                     | 70 137                 |
| Serang                          | 82 072  | 82 098                     | 164 170                |
| Taktakan                        | 36 612  | 34 738                     | 71 350                 |
| Kasemen                         | 38 305  | 36 421                     | 74 726                 |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>250 664</b>  | <b>244 761</b>             | <b>495 425</b>         |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Data Semester II Tahun 2022

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Serang / *Population and Civil Registration Agency Serang Municipality*

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN  
EMPLOYMENT**

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022  
*Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During the Previous Week and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>   | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Active</i>  | <b>213 812</b>           | <b>126 146</b>             | <b>339 958</b>         |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>  | 196 881                  | 115 317                    | 312 198                |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>  | 16 931                   | 10 829                     | 27 760                 |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Inactive</i>                                    | <b>54 636</b>            | <b>130 007</b>             | <b>184 643</b>         |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>   | 22 956                   | 21 713                     | 44 669                 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>   | 8 455                    | 97 054                     | 105 509                |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 23 225                   | 11 240                     | 34 465                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>268 448</b>           | <b>256 153</b>             | <b>524 601</b>         |
| <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (%)</b><br><i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i> | <b>79,65</b>             | <b>49,25</b>               | <b>64,8</b>            |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (%)</b><br><i>Unemployment Rate</i>                            | <b>7,92</b>              | <b>8,58</b>                | <b>8,17</b>            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.2

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Serang, 2022**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |  |  | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--|---|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> |   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| 0  | 109 689                                    | 7 333  | 117 022  | 93,73   |
| 1  | 46 519                                     | 4 436  | 50 955   | 91,29   |
| 2  | 108 768                                    | 13 602   | 122 370  | 88,88   |
| 3  | 47 222                                     | 2 389  | 49 611   | 95,18   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>312 198</b>                             | <b>27 760</b>  | <b>339 958</b>   | <b>91,83</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<sup>1</sup><br/>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/>Not Economically Active</b> | <b>Jumlah Total</b> | <b>Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja<br/>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</b> |
|--|---|---------------------|---|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(6)</b>  | <b>(7)</b>          | <b>(8)</b>  |
| 0  | 79 589  | 196 611             | 59,52   |
| 1  | 50 556  | 101 511             | 50,2  |
| 2  | 44 538  | 166 908             | 73,32   |
| 3  | 9 960   | 59 571              | 83,28   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>184 643</b>  | <b>524 601</b>      | <b>64,8</b>   |

- Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*  
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*  
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*  
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*  
<sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*  
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*  
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*  
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.3

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><b>Main Employment Status</b>   | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><b>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><b>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 46 935                          | 22 012                            | 68 947                        |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 8 519                           | 12 678                            | 21 197                        |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 5 167                           | 2 117                             | 7 284                         |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 98 178                          | 55 969                            | 154 147                       |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | 30 818                          | 4 493                             | 35 311                        |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 7 264                           | 18 048                            | 25 312                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>196 881</b>                  | <b>115 317</b>                    | <b>312 198</b>                |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.4  
**Table**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| Kegiatan Utama<br>Main Activity | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                 | Laki-Laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                             | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 15-19                           | 4 418                | 8 321               | 12 739          |
| 20-24                           | 17 635               | 14 691              | 32 326          |
| 25-29                           | 23 037               | 13 842              | 36 879          |
| 30-34                           | 27 183               | 14 112              | 41 295          |
| 35-39                           | 28 253               | 14 916              | 43 169          |
| 40-44                           | 26 312               | 14 843              | 41 155          |
| 45-49                           | 23 868               | 10 989              | 34 857          |
| 50-54                           | 19 055               | 10 238              | 29 293          |
| 55-59                           | 13 348               | 7 236               | 20 584          |
| 60+                             | 13 772               | 6 129               | 19 901          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>196 881</b>       | <b>115 317</b>      | <b>312 198</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/August National Labor Force Survey



**Tabel** 3.2.5  
**Table**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Industry</i>                                  | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 11 400                      | 904                        | 12 304                 |
| Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>   | 60 567                      | 21 094                     | 81 661                 |
| Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                    | 124 914                     | 93 319                     | 218 233                |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>  | <b>196 881</b>              | <b>115 317</b>             | <b>312 198</b>         |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/*August National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.6

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 <sup>1</sup>  | 1 643                       | 1 987                      | 3 630                  |
| 1-14  | 6 489                       | 10 127                     | 16 616                 |
| 15-24   | 9 419                       | 7 465                      | 16 884                 |
| 25-34   | 15 485                      | 13 722                     | 29 207                 |
| 35-40   | 35 068                      | 26 094                     | 61 162                 |
| 41+   | 128 777                     | 55 922                     | 184 699                |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>  | <b>196 881</b>              | <b>115 317</b>             | <b>312 198</b>         |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/*August National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel** 3.2.7 **Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Number of Working Hours on Main Industry and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Number of Working Hours on Main Industry (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 <sup>1</sup>   | 1 643                       | 1 987                      | 3 630                  |
| 1-14   | 6 849                       | 10 127                     | 16 976                 |
| 15-24  | 9 653                       | 8 161                      | 17 814                 |
| 25-34  | 17 003                      | 13 781                     | 30 784                 |
| 35-40  | 39 027                      | 25 631                     | 64 658                 |
| 41+  | 122 706                     | 55 630                     | 178 336                |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>   | <b>196 881</b>              | <b>115 317</b>             | <b>312 198</b>         |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily out of work

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.8

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>                                 | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Tidak Sekolah/Tidak Tamat SD No Schooling/ Not Yet Completed Primary School                           | -                           | -                          | -                      |
| Sekolah Dasar/Primary School  | 34                          | 32                         | 66                     |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School   | 160                         | 245                        | 405                    |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan/Senior High School Vocational/Senior High School | 5 145                       | 4 742                      | 9 889                  |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi, Universitas<br>Diploma I/II/III/Academy, University                         | 451                         | 687                        | 1 138                  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>  | <b>5 790</b>                | <b>5 706</b>               | <b>11 498</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Serang/Manpower and Transmigration Office of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.9**Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Job Seeker Registered by Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex |                     |                 |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                      | Laki-Laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                  | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Januari/ January     | 499                  | 505                 | 1 004           |
| Februari/ February   | 267                  | 317                 | 584             |
| Maret/ March         | 274                  | 288                 | 562             |
| April/ April         | 153                  | 137                 | 290             |
| Mei/ May             | 590                  | 739                 | 1 329           |
| Juni/ June           | 1 350                | 1 465               | 2 815           |
| Juli/ July           | 664                  | 519                 | 1 183           |
| Agustus/ August      | 579                  | 587                 | 1 166           |
| September/ September | 445                  | 402                 | 847             |
| Oktober/ October     | 311                  | 249                 | 560             |
| November/ November   | 347                  | 258                 | 605             |
| Desember/ December   | 311                  | 240                 | 551             |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>   | <b>5 790</b>         | <b>5 706</b>        | <b>11 496</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Serang/Manpower and Transmigration Office of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.10

**Jumlah Perusahaan Swasta yang Terdaftar Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Klasifikasi Jumlah Tenaga Kerja di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Registered Private Companies by Main Economic Sector and Manpower Total Classification in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Lapangan Usaha Utama<br><i>Main Economic Sector</i>  | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i> | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Manpower</i> |          |               |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|---------------|
|  |                              | < 25                            | 25 - 99  | ≥ 100         |
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)                             | (4)      | (5)           |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan, dan Peternakan/<br><i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishing</i> | 118                          | -                               | -        | -             |
| Industri/<br><i>Manufacture</i>  | 271                          | -                               | -        | 763           |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih/<br><i>Electricity, Gas, and Water Supply</i>                               | 23                           | -                               | -        | 264           |
| Bangunan/<br><i>Construction</i>   | 423                          | 12                              | -        | -             |
| Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran/<br><i>Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant</i>                                 | 866                          | -                               | -        | 14 136        |
| Angkutan dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Transportation and Communication</i>                                      | 119                          | -                               | -        | 790           |
| Bank dan Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/<br><i>Bank and Other Financial Intermediaries</i>                     | 134                          | -                               | -        | 2 799         |
| Jasa-Jasa/<br><i>Services</i>  | 240                          | -                               | -        | 3 699         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>   | <b>2194</b>                  | <b>12</b>                       | <b>0</b> | <b>22 451</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Serang/*Manpower and Transmigration Office of Serang Municipality*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.11**Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Pada Perusahaan Swasta yang Terdaftar Menurut Kewarganegaraan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Manpowers at Registered Private Company by Citizenship and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Lapangan Usaha Utama<br><i>Main Economic Sector</i>  | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i> | Tenaga Kerja WNI<br><i>Manpower/Indonesian Citizen</i> |              |               |
|--|------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|
|  |                              | < 25   | 25 - 99      | ≥ 100         |
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)  | (4)          | (5)           |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan, dan<br><i>Peternakan/ Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock,<br/>and Fishing</i> | 118                          | -  | -            | 0             |
| Industri/ <i>Manufacture</i>   | 271                          | 627  | 135          | 762           |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas,<br/>and Water Supply</i>                                  | 23                           | 200  | 64           | 264           |
| Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i>  | 423                          | 10   | 2            | 12            |
| Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran/ <i>Trade,<br/>Hotel, and Restaurant</i>                                    | 866                          | 9 857  | 4 276        | 14 133        |
| Angkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation<br/>and Communication</i>   | 119                          | 711  | 79           | 790           |
| Bank dan Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/<br><i>Bank and Other Financial Intermediaries</i>                         | 134                          | 1 835  | 964          | 2 799         |
| Jasa-Jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | 240                          | 2 595  | 1 101        | 3 696         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>   | <b>2 194</b>                 | <b>15 835</b>  | <b>6 621</b> | <b>22 456</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Serang/Manpower and Transmigration Office of Serang Municipality

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.11

| Lapangan Usaha Utama<br><i>Main Economic Sector</i>  | Perusahaan<br><i>Company</i> | Tenaga Kerja WNA<br><i>Manpower/Citizen of Foreign Country</i> |                            |                        |
|--|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  |                              | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                                       | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)  | (4)                        | (5)                    |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan, dan<br><i>Peternakan/ Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock,<br/>and Fishing</i> | 118                          | -  | -                          | 0                      |
| Industri/ <i>Manufacture</i>   | 271                          | 1  | -                          | 1                      |
| Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih/ <i>Electricity, Gas,<br/>and Water Supply</i>                                  | 23                           | -  | -                          | 0                      |
| Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i>  | 423                          | -  | -                          | 0                      |
| Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran/ <i>Trade,<br/>Hotel, and Restaurant</i>                                    | 866                          | 3  | -                          | 3                      |
| Angkutan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation<br/>and Communication</i>   | 119                          | -  | -                          | 0                      |
| Bank dan Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/<br><i>Bank and Other Financial Intermediaries</i>                         | 134                          | -  | -                          | 0                      |
| Jasa-Jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | 240                          | 3  | -                          | 3                      |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>   | <b>2 194</b>                 | <b>7</b>   | <b>0</b>                   | <b>7</b>               |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kota Serang/*Manpower and Transmigration Office of Serang Municipality*





SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

SOCIAL AND WELFARE

PENDIDIKAN

JUMLAH SEKOLAH MENURUT JENJANG PENDIDIKAN, 2022

Number of Schools Based on Education Levels, 2022



JUMLAH SD

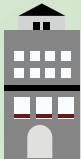
Number of Primary Schools

259 Unit

JUMLAH SMP

Number of Lower Secondary Schools

84 Unit



JUMLAH SMA

Number of Upper Secondary Schools

32 Unit

JUMLAH MURID MENURUT JENJANG PENDIDIKAN, 2022

Number of Pupils Based on Education Levels, 2022



12.732

SMA  
Upper Secondary Schools

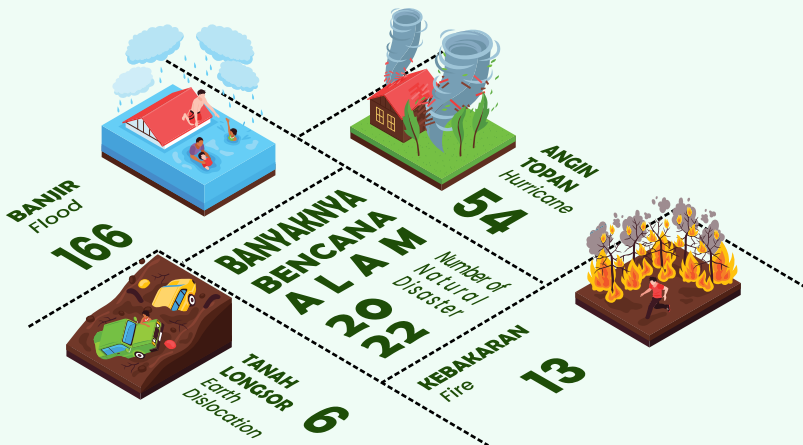
26.394

SMP  
Lower Secondary Schools

78.942

SD  
Primary Schools

BENCANA ALAM





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*

5. Bencana Alam adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan / penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.
5. *Natural Disaster is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/ cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.*

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN****Sosial**

Pada bab ini disajikan data mengenai pendidikan, kesehatan dan keluarga berencana, agama, peradilan, dan masalah sosial lainnya.

Pada subbab pendidikan disajikan data jumlah sekolah, murid dan guru di semua jenjang pendidikan, mulai dari TK sampai dengan universitas. Untuk lebih jelasnya dapat dilihat pada tabel 4. 1. 1 s.d. tabel 4. 1. 17.

Data bidang kesehatan yang disajikan dalam subbab kesehatan dan keluarga berencana, meliputi data jumlah dan jenis tempat pelayanan kesehatan, dokter serta tenaga kesehatan lainnya. Data Keluarga Berencana yang disajikan meliputi jumlah akseptor baru, jumlah akseptor menurut pemakaian alat kontrasepsi, jumlah tempat pelayanan Keluarga Berencana.

Dalam subbab masalah sosial lainnya, beberapa data yang disajikan salah satunya kejadian bencana alam dan korban, yang dirinci menurut jenis bencana alam: banjir, kebakaran, angin topan, dan tanah longsor. Di samping itu pada subbab ini dapat dilihat pula jumlah permasalahan sosial lainnya seperti jumlah anak terlantar, anak jalanan, lansia /jompo, korban penyalahgunaan narkoba, penyandang disabilitas, gelandangan/ pengemis, tuna susila dan fakir miskin, serta data gangguan kamtibmas.

**DESCRIPTION****Social**

*This chapter presents data about education, health and family planning, religion, justice, and other social problems.*

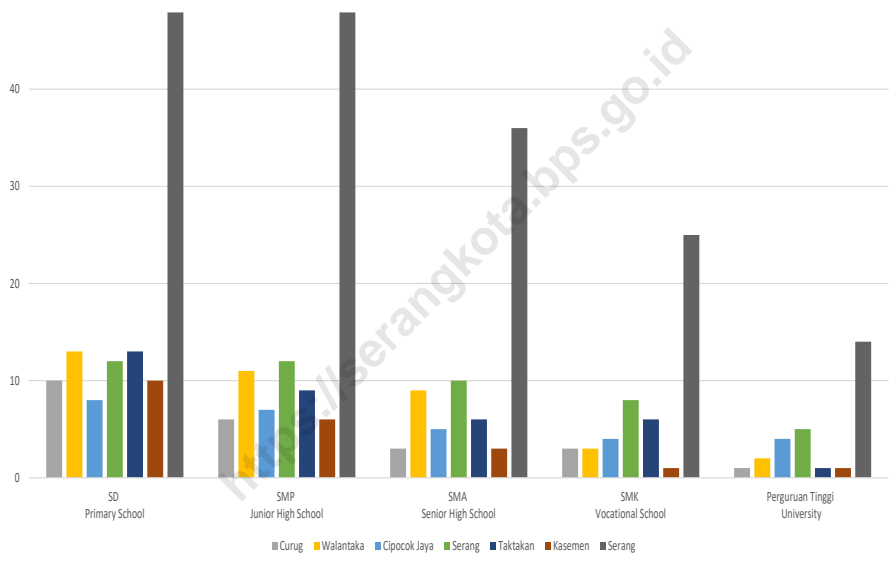
*At education subchapter, number of schools, pupils and teachers for all education level are presented, start from kindergarten school until university. More detail can be seen in table 4. 1. 1 until 4. 1. 17.*

*Health data which presented in health and family planning sub chapter, covering data sum up and place type service of health, doctor and also other medical personnel. It also covers data on family planning such as number of new acceptor, number of acceptor by kind of contraception used and number of family planning facilities.*

*Data shown in other social problems sub chapter include several catastrophes occurred in Serang Municipality such as flood, fire, hurricane, and earth dislocation. More over table concerning social problem such as the number of neglected children, decrepit, narcotics abuse, disability person, beggar, prostitute, poor and miserable as well as the disturbance of peace and public order in society.*

**Gambar 4.1**  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Serang Municipality, 2022**



Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel** 4.1.1 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)        | (6)          | (7)        |
| Curug                    | 1               | 1         | 4              | 4          | 5            | 5          |
| Walantaka                | 3               | 3         | 14             | 14         | 17           | 17         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 4               | 4         | 26             | 28         | 30           | 32         |
| Serang                   | 1               | 1         | 57             | 60         | 58           | 61         |
| Taktakan                 | 1               | 1         | 10             | 11         | 11           | 12         |
| Kasemen                  | 2               | 2         | 10             | 10         | 12           | 12         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>12</b>       | <b>12</b> | <b>121</b>     | <b>127</b> | <b>133</b>   | <b>139</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Curug                    | 5  | 5         | 14             | 18         | 19           | 23         |
| Walantaka                | 17                                       | 20        | 63             | 63         | 80           | 83         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 27                                       | 31        | 127            | 142        | 154          | 173        |
| Serang                   | 5  | 5         | 280            | 319        | 285          | 324        |
| Taktakan                 | 7  | 7         | 51             | 57         | 58           | 64         |
| Kasemen                  | 10                                       | 12        | 39             | 40         | 49           | 52         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>71</b>                                | <b>80</b> | <b>574</b>     | <b>639</b> | <b>645</b>   | <b>719</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |             |              |             |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |             | Jumlah/Total |             |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023   | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023   |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)        | (18)         | (19)        |
| Curug                    | 47            | 57         | 111            | 132         | 158          | 189         |
| Walantaka                | 130           | 171        | 556            | 665         | 686          | 836         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 264           | 284        | 1 003          | 1206        | 1 267        | 1490        |
| Serang                   | 50            | 75         | 2 117          | 2708        | 2 167        | 2783        |
| Taktakan                 | 71            | 69         | 365            | 437         | 436          | 506         |
| Kasemen                  | 92            | 114        | 248            | 272         | 340          | 386         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>654</b>    | <b>770</b> | <b>4 400</b>   | <b>5420</b> | <b>5 054</b> | <b>6190</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022<sup>1</sup> dan 2022/2023<sup>1</sup>**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022<sup>1</sup> and 2022/2023<sup>1</sup>**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers <sup>*)</sup> |            | Murid/Pupils |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022                   | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)                         | (5)        | (6)          | (7)          |
| Curug                    | 8               | 9         | 25                          | 29         | 241          | 228          |
| Walantaka                | 10              | 12        | 31                          | 37         | 286          | 322          |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 7               | 7         | 25                          | 28         | 232          | 234          |
| Serang                   | 34              | 36        | 172                         | 185        | 1 305        | 1 459        |
| Taktakan                 | 16              | 16        | 60                          | 74         | 437          | 447          |
| Kasemen                  | 9               | 9         | 35                          | 32         | 396          | 401          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>84</b>       | <b>89</b> | <b>348</b>                  | <b>385</b> | <b>2 897</b> | <b>3 091</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>\*)</sup>Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: <sup>1)</sup>Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2021/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15<sup>th</sup>, 2021

<sup>2)</sup>Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)  
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 dan  
2022/2023*****Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools  
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict  
in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Curug                    | 21              | 20         | 1              | 2         | 22           | 22         |
| Walantaka                | 29              | 29         | 6              | 6         | 35           | 35         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 28              | 28         | 12             | 12        | 40           | 40         |
| Serang                   | 72              | 70         | 16             | 16        | 88           | 86         |
| Taktakan                 | 34              | 34         | 3              | 3         | 37           | 37         |
| Kasemen                  | 39              | 39         | -              | -         | 39           | 39         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>223</b>      | <b>220</b> | <b>38</b>      | <b>39</b> | <b>261</b>   | <b>259</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)          | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)         |
| Curug                    | 264                                      | 267          | 10             | 17         | 274          | 284          |
| Walantaka                | 339                                      | 352          | 74             | 65         | 413          | 417          |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 334                                      | 349          | 200            | 211        | 534          | 560          |
| Serang                   | 847                                      | 868          | 385            | 369        | 1 232        | 1 237        |
| Taktakan                 | 380                                      | 390          | 35             | 34         | 415          | 424          |
| Kasemen                  | 411                                      | 430          | -              | -          | 411          | 430          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>2 575</b>                             | <b>2 656</b> | <b>704</b>     | <b>696</b> | <b>3 279</b> | <b>3 352</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |               |               |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |               | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023     | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023     | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023     |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)          | (18)          | (19)          |
| Curug                    | 5 633         | 5 703         | 146            | 245           | 5 779         | 5 948         |
| Walantaka                | 8 479         | 8 569         | 936            | 1 047         | 9 415         | 9 616         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 8 869         | 8 905         | 3 420          | 3 554         | 12 289        | 12 459        |
| Serang                   | 22 675        | 22 864        | 6 329          | 6 152         | 29 004        | 29 016        |
| Taktakan                 | 9 481         | 9 769         | 503            | 541           | 9 984         | 10 310        |
| Kasemen                  | 11 278        | 11 593        | -              | -             | 11 278        | 11 593        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>66 415</b> | <b>67 403</b> | <b>11 334</b>  | <b>11 539</b> | <b>77 749</b> | <b>78 942</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ *Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester*

**Tabel** 4.1.4 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (8)             | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Curug                    | -               | -         | 4              | 4         | 4            | 4         |
| Walantaka                | -               | -         | 7              | 7         | 7            | 7         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -               | -         | 1              | 2         | 1            | 2         |
| Serang                   | -               | -         | 3              | 4         | 3            | 4         |
| Taktakan                 | -               | -         | 5              | 6         | 5            | 6         |
| Kasemen                  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>  | <b>22</b>      | <b>25</b> | <b>22</b>    | <b>25</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Curug                    | -  | -         | 33             | 36         | 33           | 36         |
| Walantaka                | -  | -         | 97             | 118        | 97           | 118        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -  | -         | 9              | 22         | 9            | 22         |
| Serang                   | -  | -         | 17             | 35         | 17           | 35         |
| Taktakan                 | -  | -         | 34             | 41         | 34           | 41         |
| Kasemen                  | -  | -         | 39             | 36         | 39           | 36         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>-</b>                                 | <b>-</b>  | <b>229</b>     | <b>288</b> | <b>229</b>   | <b>288</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |           |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)      | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Curug                    | -             | -         | 584            | 559          | 584          | 559          |
| Walantaka                | -             | -         | 1 581          | 1 644        | 1 581        | 1 644        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -             | -         | 228            | 268          | 228          | 268          |
| Serang                   | -             | -         | 285            | 393          | 285          | 393          |
| Taktakan                 | -             | -         | 552            | 596          | 552          | 596          |
| Kasemen                  | -             | -         | 670            | 710          | 670          | 710          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | -             | -         | <b>3 900</b>   | <b>4 170</b> | <b>3 900</b> | <b>4 170</b> |

Sumber/Source: <sup>1</sup>Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2021/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15<sup>th</sup>, 2021

<sup>2</sup>Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.5

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Curug                    | 3               | 3         | 1              | -         | 4            | 3         |
| Walantaka                | 3               | 3         | 10             | 10        | 13           | 13        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 7               | 6         | 10             | 10        | 17           | 16        |
| Serang                   | 9               | 9         | 21             | 22        | 30           | 31        |
| Taktakan                 | 4               | 4         | 9              | 11        | 13           | 15        |
| Kasemen                  | 4               | 4         | 2              | 2         | 6            | 6         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>30</b>       | <b>29</b> | <b>53</b>      | <b>55</b> | <b>83</b>    | <b>84</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)          | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)         |
| Curug                    | 70                                       | 71           | 5              | -          | 75           | 71           |
| Walantaka                | 103                                      | 106          | 89             | 79         | 192          | 185          |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 206                                      | 217          | 80             | 72         | 286          | 289          |
| Serang                   | 372                                      | 365          | 221            | 214        | 593          | 579          |
| Taktakan                 | 118                                      | 123          | 59             | 71         | 177          | 194          |
| Kasemen                  | 128                                      | 131          | 22             | 13         | 150          | 144          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>997</b>                               | <b>1 013</b> | <b>476</b>     | <b>449</b> | <b>1 473</b> | <b>1 462</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023     | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023     |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| Curug                    | 1 402         | 1 443         | 7              | -            | 1 409         | 1 443         |
| Walantaka                | 2 213         | 2 300         | 968            | 1 064        | 3 181         | 3 364         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 4 150         | 4 198         | 735            | 705          | 4 885         | 4 903         |
| Serang                   | 8 200         | 8 000         | 2 394          | 2 229        | 10 594        | 10 229        |
| Taktakan                 | 2 423         | 2 408         | 742            | 840          | 3 165         | 3 248         |
| Kasemen                  | 2 938         | 2 903         | 373            | 304          | 3 311         | 3 207         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>21 326</b> | <b>21 252</b> | <b>5 219</b>   | <b>5 142</b> | <b>26 545</b> | <b>26 394</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ *Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.6**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Curug                    | 1               | 1         | 9              | 9         | 10           | 10        |
| Walantaka                | -               | -         | 11             | 11        | 11           | 11        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -               | -         | 6              | 6         | 6            | 6         |
| Serang                   | 1               | 1         | 14             | 15        | 15           | 16        |
| Taktakan                 | -               | -         | 14             | 14        | 14           | 14        |
| Kasemen                  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>2</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>56</b>      | <b>57</b> | <b>58</b>    | <b>59</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Curug                    | 42                                       | 42         | 97             | 104        | 139          | 146        |
| Walantaka                | -  | -          | 157            | 158        | 157          | 158        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -  | -          | 89             | 88         | 89           | 88         |
| Serang                   | 65                                       | 73         | 201            | 243        | 266          | 316        |
| Taktakan                 | -  | -          | 198            | 195        | 198          | 195        |
| Kasemen                  | -  | -          | 41             | 34         | 41           | 34         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>107</b>                               | <b>115</b> | <b>783</b>     | <b>822</b> | <b>890</b>   | <b>937</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)          | (10)           | (11)         | (12)         | (13)         |
| Curug                    | 437           | 442          | 787            | 684          | 1 224        | 1 126        |
| Walantaka                | -             | -            | 2 304          | 2 178        | 2 304        | 2 178        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -             | -            | 885            | 765          | 885          | 765          |
| Serang                   | 1 072         | 1 063        | 1 631          | 1 701        | 2 703        | 2 764        |
| Taktakan                 | -             | -            | 1 455          | 1 349        | 1 455        | 1 349        |
| Kasemen                  | -             | -            | 252            | 285          | 252          | 285          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>1 509</b>  | <b>1 505</b> | <b>7 314</b>   | <b>6 962</b> | <b>8 823</b> | <b>8 467</b> |

Sumber/Source: <sup>1</sup>Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2021/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15<sup>th</sup>, 2021

<sup>2</sup>Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.7

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Curug                    | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Walantaka                | 1               | 1         | 4              | 4         | 5            | 5         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Serang                   | 2               | 2         | 13             | 13        | 15           | 15        |
| Taktakan                 | 1               | 1         | 4              | 4         | 5            | 5         |
| Kasemen                  | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>8</b>        | <b>8</b>  | <b>24</b>      | <b>24</b> | <b>32</b>    | <b>32</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Curug                    | 26                                       | 30         | 5              | 10         | 31           | 40         |
| Walantaka                | 55                                       | 60         | 26             | 27         | 81           | 87         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 142                                      | 143        | 5              | 4          | 147          | 147        |
| Serang                   | 145                                      | 140        | 103            | 137        | 248          | 277        |
| Taktakan                 | 68                                       | 76         | 42             | 34         | 110          | 110        |
| Kasemen                  | 58                                       | 64         | 6              | 7          | 64           | 71         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>494</b>                               | <b>513</b> | <b>187</b>     | <b>219</b> | <b>681</b>   | <b>732</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023     | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023     |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| Curug                    | 423           | 548           | 37             | 35           | 460           | 583           |
| Walantaka                | 1 046         | 1 093         | 337            | 320          | 1 383         | 1 413         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 2 804         | 2 930         | 64             | 69           | 2 868         | 2 999         |
| Serang                   | 3 388         | 3 341         | 866            | 894          | 4 254         | 4 235         |
| Taktakan                 | 1 648         | 1 677         | 283            | 235          | 1 931         | 1 912         |
| Kasemen                  | 1 382         | 1 475         | 87             | 115          | 1 469         | 1 590         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>10 691</b> | <b>11 064</b> | <b>1 674</b>   | <b>1 668</b> | <b>12 365</b> | <b>12 732</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ *Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.8

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)        | (6)          | (7)        |
| Curug                    | 1               | ...        | 4              | ...        | 5            | ...        |
| Walantaka                | 1               | ...        | 3              | ...        | 4            | ...        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 1               | ...        | 6              | ...        | 7            | ...        |
| Serang                   | 2               | ...        | 17             | ...        | 19           | ...        |
| Taktakan                 | 2               | ...        | 7              | ...        | 9            | ...        |
| Kasemen                  | 1               | ...        | -              | ...        | 1            | ...        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>8</b>        | <b>...</b> | <b>37</b>      | <b>...</b> | <b>45</b>    | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Curug                    | 69                                       | ...        | 29             | ...        | 98           | ...        |
| Walantaka                | 59                                       | ...        | 49             | ...        | 108          | ...        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 62                                       | ...        | 97             | ...        | 159          | ...        |
| Serang                   | 228                                      | ...        | 346            | ...        | 574          | ...        |
| Taktakan                 | 111                                      | ...        | 67             | ...        | 178          | ...        |
| Kasemen                  | 36                                       | ...        | -              | ...        | 36           | ...        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>565</b>                               | <b>...</b> | <b>588</b>     | <b>...</b> | <b>1 153</b> | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |            |               |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total  |            |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)       | (18)          | (19)       |
| Curug                    | 1 536         | ...        | 344            | ...        | 1 880         | ...        |
| Walantaka                | 1 165         | ...        | 683            | ...        | 1 848         | ...        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 1 103         | ...        | 995            | ...        | 2 098         | ...        |
| Serang                   | 4 898         | ...        | 4 684          | ...        | 9 582         | ...        |
| Taktakan                 | 2 939         | ...        | 600            | ...        | 3 539         | ...        |
| Kasemen                  | 858           | ...        | -              | ...        | 858           | ...        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>12 499</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>7 306</b>   | <b>...</b> | <b>19 805</b> | <b>...</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ *Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Curug                    | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Walantaka                | -               | -         | 5              | 5         | 5            | 5         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -               | -         | 5              | 5         | 5            | 5         |
| Serang                   | 2               | 2         | 8              | 9         | 10           | 11        |
| Taktakan                 | -               | -         | 8              | 8         | 8            | 8         |
| Kasemen                  | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>2</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>28</b>      | <b>29</b> | <b>30</b>    | <b>31</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Curug                    | -  | -          | 19             | 16         | 19           | 16         |
| Walantaka                | -  | -          | 80             | 95         | 80           | 95         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -  | -          | 48             | 63         | 48           | 63         |
| Serang                   | 162                                      | 162        | 85             | 123        | 247          | 285        |
| Taktakan                 | -  | -          | 84             | 93         | 84           | 93         |
| Kasemen                  | -  | -          | 10             | 12         | 10           | 12         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>162</b>                               | <b>162</b> | <b>326</b>     | <b>402</b> | <b>488</b>   | <b>564</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Curug                    | -             | -            | 78             | 62           | 78           | 62           |
| Walantaka                | -             | -            | 923            | 1 005        | 923          | 1 005        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -             | -            | 304            | 320          | 304          | 320          |
| Serang                   | 1 848         | 1 914        | 614            | 625          | 2 462        | 2 539        |
| Taktakan                 | -             | -            | 565            | 603          | 565          | 603          |
| Kasemen                  | -             | -            | 41             | 41           | 41           | 41           |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>1 848</b>  | <b>1 914</b> | <b>2 525</b>   | <b>2 656</b> | <b>4 373</b> | <b>4 570</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: <sup>1</sup>Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2021/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15<sup>th</sup>, 2021

<sup>2</sup>Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester



**Tabel 4.1.10** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Serang, 2020– 2022  
**Table 4.1.10** Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Serang Municipality, 2020– 2022

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |           |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2020                 | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)       | (4)       |
| Curug                    | 10                   | 10        | 10        |
| Walantaka                | 14                   | 13        | 13        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 8                    | 8         | 8         |
| Serang                   | 12                   | 12        | 12        |
| Taktakan                 | 13                   | 13        | 13        |
| Kasemen                  | 10                   | 10        | 10        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>67</b>            | <b>66</b> | <b>66</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2020                      | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                      | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)       |
| Curug                    | 7                         | 6         | 6         |
| Walantaka                | 11                        | 11        | 11        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 7                         | 7         | 7         |
| Serang                   | 12                        | 12        | 12        |
| Taktakan                 | 9                         | 9         | 9         |
| Kasemen                  | 6                         | 6         | 6         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>52</b>                 | <b>51</b> | <b>51</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2020                             | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                             | (8)                              | (9)       | (10)      |
| Curug                           | 3                                | 3         | 3         |
| Walantaka                       | 8                                | 9         | 9         |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | 5                                | 5         | 5         |
| Serang                          | 10                               | 10        | 10        |
| Taktakan                        | 6                                | 6         | 6         |
| Kasemen                         | 3                                | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>35</b>                        | <b>36</b> | <b>36</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2020                            | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                             | (11)                            | (12)      | (13)      |
| Curug                           |                                 |           |           |
| Walantaka                       | 3                               | 3         | 3         |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | 4                               | 4         | 4         |
| Serang                          | 7                               | 8         | 8         |
| Taktakan                        | 5                               | 6         | 6         |
| Kasemen                         | 1                               | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>23</b>                       | <b>25</b> | <b>25</b> |

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2020                           | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                      | (14)                           | (15)      | (16)      |
| Curug                    | -                              | 1         | 1         |
| Walantaka                | 3                              | 2         | 2         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 4                              | 4         | 4         |
| Serang                   | 5                              | 5         | 5         |
| Taktakan                 | 1                              | 1         | 1         |
| Kasemen                  | 1                              | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>14</b>                      | <b>14</b> | <b>14</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.11**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Net Enrollment Rates and Gross Enrollment Rates by Educational Level in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br>Net Enrollment Rates |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Gross Enrollment Rates |        |
|---|---|-------|---|--------|
|   | 2021  | 2022  | 2021  | 2022   |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)    |
| SD/MI<br>Elementary School              | 97,86   | 97,83 | 111,15  | 110,85 |
| SMP/MTs<br>Junior High School           | 83,37   | 84,67 | 92,09   | 93,29  |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br>Senior High School        | 61,94   | 59,35 | 74,81   | 76,02  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.12**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022**

| <b>Kelompok Umur</b><br><b>Age Group</b> | <b>2021</b>  | <b>2022</b>   |
|--|--------------|---------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)          | (3)           |
| 15–19                                    | 100,00       | 100,00        |
| 20–24                                    | 100,00       | 100,00        |
| 25–29                                    | 100,00       | 99,42         |
| 30–34                                    | 99,55        | 97,91         |
| 35–39                                    | 99,63        | 98,88         |
| 40–44                                    | 99,98        | 99,84         |
| 45–49                                    | 100,00       | 94,96         |
| 50+                                      | 94,47        | 88,76         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      |              |               |
| <b>15–24</b>                             | <b>100</b>   | <b>100,00</b> |
| <b>15–44</b>                             | <b>99,86</b> | <b>99,34</b>  |
| <b>15+</b>                               | <b>98,59</b> | <b>96,66</b>  |
| <b>45+</b>                               | <b>95,99</b> | <b>90,55</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.13**Jumlah Registrasi Mahasiswa Menurut Universitas/  
Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Registered New Students by University/College  
in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Universitas/Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University/College</i> | Mahasiswa Baru<br><i>New Student</i> |                      |              |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
|   | Laki-Laki/Male                       | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)   | (14)                                 | (15)                 | (16)         |
| 1. UPI Kampus Serang                                      |                                      |                      |              |
| 2. Universitas Banten Jaya Serang                         |                                      |                      |              |
| 3. Akbid Bina Husada Serang                               | 0                                    | 20                   | 20           |
| 4. STIKOM Wangsa Jaya                                     |                                      |                      |              |
| 5. AMIK Serang  | 42                                   | 30                   | 72           |
| 6. Universitas Sultan Ageng Tirtayasa Banten              | 1 871                                | 3 241                | 5 112        |
| 7. UIN Sultan Maulana Hasanuddin Banten                   | 1 089                                | 1 629                | 2 718        |
| 8. Universitas Bina Bangsa                                | 1 402                                | 1 741                | 3 143        |
| 9. Institut Agama Islam Banten                            | 24                                   | 31                   | 55           |
| 10. STIE Dwi Mulya  |                                      |                      |              |
| 11. Untirta Prodi Keperawatan                             | 27                                   | 98                   | 125          |
| 12. STMIK Muhammadiyah Banten                             | 5                                    | 6                    | 11           |
| 13. STKIP Situs Banten                                    | 19                                   | 23                   | 42           |
| 14. STIM Prima Graha Serang                               | 821                                  | 791                  | 1 613        |
| 15. STIA Maulana Yusuf Banten                             | 21                                   | 22                   | 43           |
| 16. Universitas Terbuka (UPBJJ-UT Serang)                 |                                      |                      |              |
| 17. Universitas Serang Raya                               |                                      |                      |              |
| 18. Akademi AKPI  | 56                                   | 90                   | 146          |
| 19. STIKES Salsabila Serang                               |                                      |                      |              |
| 20. Institute of Science and Education Center<br>(ISEC)   | 2                                    | 0                    | 2            |
| 21. STIE Banten   | 92                                   | 108                  | 200          |
| 22. Universitas Bhakti Kencana                            | 0                                    | 10                   | 10           |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>  |                                      |                      |              |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Universitas atau Perguruan Tinggi/Each of University



**Tabel** 4.1.14 **Jumlah Mahasiswa Menurut Universitas/Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Table** 4.1.14 **Number of Registered Students by University/College in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Universitas/Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University/College</i> | Mahasiswa<br><i>Student</i> |                      |              |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
|   | Laki-Laki/Male              | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)   | (14)                        | (15)                 | (16)         |
| 1. UPI Kampus Serang                                      | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 2. Universitas Banten Jaya Serang                         | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 3. Akbid Bina Husada Serang                               | -                           | 57                   | 57           |
| 4. STIKOM Wangsa Jaya                                     | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 5. AMIK Serang  | 42                          | 30                   | 72           |
| 6. Universitas Sultan Ageng Tirtayasa Banten              | 8 171                       | 13 773               | 21 944       |
| 7. UIN Sultan Maulana Hasanuddin Banten                   | 3 593                       | 6 155                | 9 748        |
| 8. Universitas Bina Bangsa                                | 5 412                       | 6 309                | 11 721       |
| 9. Institut Agama Islam Banten                            | 74                          | 94                   | 168          |
| 10. STIE Dwi Mulya  | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 11. Untirta Prodi Keperawatan                             | 58                          | 267                  | 325          |
| 12. STMIK Muhammadiyah Banten                             | 19                          | 6                    | 25           |
| 13. STKIP Situs Banten                                    | 205                         | 367                  | 572          |
| 14. STIM Prima Graha Serang                               | 4 524                       | 3 014                | 7 538        |
| 15. STIA Maulana Yusuf Banten                             | 61                          | 60                   | 121          |
| 16. Universitas Terbuka (UPBJJ-UT Serang)                 | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 17. Universitas Serang Raya                               |                             |                      | 4 734        |
| 18. Akademi AKPI  | 210                         | 231                  | 441          |
| 19. STIKES Salsabila Serang                               | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 20. Institute of Science and Education Center (ISEC)      | 38                          | 12                   | 40           |
| 21. STIE Banten   | 264                         | 403                  | 667          |
| 22. Universitas Bhakti Kencana                            | 0                           | 36                   | 36           |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>  | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Universitas atau Perguruan Tinggi/Each of University

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.15**Jumlah Lulusan Mahasiswa Menurut Universitas/  
Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Graduates by University/College in Serang  
Municipality, 2022**

| Universitas/Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University/College</i> | Mahasiswa<br><i>Student</i> |                      |              |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
|   | Laki-Laki/Male              | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)   | (14)                        | (15)                 | (16)         |
| 1. UPI Kampus Serang                                      | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 2. Universitas Banten Jaya Serang                         | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 3. Akbid Bina Husada Serang                               | -                           | 40                   | 40           |
| 4. STIKOM Wangsa Jaya                                     |                             |                      |              |
| 5. AMIK Serang  | 16                          | 14                   | 30           |
| 6. Universitas Sultan Ageng Tirtayasa Banten              | 1 046                       | 1 572                | 2 618        |
| 7. UIN Sultan Maulana Hasanuddin Banten                   | 341                         | 783                  | 1 124        |
| 8. Universitas Bina Bangsa                                | 526                         | 837                  | 1 363        |
| 9. Institut Agama Islam Banten                            | 27                          | 63                   | 90           |
| 10. STIE Dwi Mulya  | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 11. Untirta Prodi Keperawatan                             | 15                          | 97                   | 112          |
| 12. STMIK Muhammadiyah Banten                             | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 13. STKIP Situs Banten                                    | 35                          | 52                   | 87           |
| 14. STIM Prima Graha Serang                               | 631                         | 325                  | 953          |
| 15. STIA Maulana Yusuf Banten                             | 29                          | 30                   | 59           |
| 16. Universitas Terbuka (UPBJJ-UT Serang)                 | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 17. Universitas Serang Raya                               | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 18. Akademi AKPI  | 205                         | 195                  | 400          |
| 19. STIKES Salsabila Serang                               | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |
| 20. Institute of Science and Education Center<br>(ISEC)   | 168                         | 37                   | 205          |
| 21. STIE Banten   | 71                          | 97                   | 168          |
| 22. Universitas Bhakti Kencana                            | -                           | 30                   | 30           |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>  | ...                         | ...                  | ...          |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Universitas atau Perguruan Tinggi/Each of University

**Tabel 4.1.16** Jumlah Pengajar Tetap Menurut Universitas/Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Number of Full Time Lecturers by University/College in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Universitas/Perguruan Tinggi<br>University/College   | Pengajar Tetap<br>Full Time Lecturer |                      |              |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
|  | Laki-Laki/Male                       | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)  | (14)                                 | (15)                 | (16)         |
| 1. UPI Kampus Serang                                 | ...                                  | ...                  | ...          |
| 2. Universitas Banten Jaya Serang                    | ...                                  | ...                  | ...          |
| 3. Akbid Bina Husada Serang                          | -                                    | 12                   | 12           |
| 4. STIKOM Wangsa Jaya                                | ...                                  | ...                  | ...          |
| 5. AMIK Serang                                       | 4                                    | 4                    | 8            |
| 6. Universitas Sultan Ageng Tirtayasa Banten         | 391                                  | 305                  | 696          |
| 7. UIN Sultan Maulana Hasanuddin Banten              | 208                                  | 113                  | 321          |
| 8. Universitas Bina Bangsa                           | 222                                  | 156                  | 378          |
| 9. Institut Agama Islam Banten                       | 33                                   | 14                   | 47           |
| 10. STIE Dwi Mulya                                   | ...                                  | ...                  | ...          |
| 11. Untirta Prodi Keperawatan                        | 3                                    | 11                   | 14           |
| 12. STMIK Muhammadiyah Banten                        | 2                                    | 2                    | 4            |
| 13. STKIP Situs Banten                               | 6                                    | 15                   | 21           |
| 14. STIM Prima Graha Serang                          | 100                                  | 57                   | 157          |
| 15. STIA Maulana Yusuf Banten                        | 4                                    | 3                    | 7            |
| 16. Universitas Terbuka (UPBJJ-UT Serang)            | ...                                  | ...                  | ...          |
| 17. Universitas Serang Raya                          | ...                                  | ...                  | ...          |
| 18. Akademi AKPI                                     | 17                                   | 13                   | 30           |
| 19. STIKES Salsabila Serang                          | ...                                  | ...                  | ...          |
| 20. Institute of Science and Education Center (ISEC) | 4                                    | 2                    | 6            |
| 21. STIE Banten                                      | 16                                   | 8                    | 24           |
| 22. Universitas Bhakti Kencana                       | 0                                    | 6                    | 6            |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>                                   |                                      |                      |              |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Universitas atau Perguruan Tinggi/Each of University

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.17**Jumlah Pengajar Tidak Tetap Menurut Universitas/  
Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Part Time Lecturers by University/College in  
Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Universitas/Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University/College</i> | Pengajar Tidak Tetap<br><i>Part Time Lecturer</i> |                      |              |
|---|---|----------------------|--------------|
|   | Laki-Laki/Male                                    | Perempuan/<br>Female | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)   | (14)  | (15)                 | (16)         |
| 1. UPI Kampus Serang                                      | ...   | ...                  | ...          |
| 2. Universitas Banten Jaya Serang                         | ...   | ...                  | ...          |
| 3. Akbid Bina Husada Serang                               | -   | 2                    | 2            |
| 4. STIKOM Wangsa Jaya                                     |   |                      |              |
| 5. AMIK Serang  | 5   | 3                    | 8            |
| 6. Universitas Sultan Ageng Tirtayasa Banten              | 57  | 58                   | 115          |
| 7. UIN Sultan Maulana Hasanuddin Banten                   | 30  | 15                   | 45           |
| 8. Universitas Bina Bangsa                                | 33  | 26                   | 59           |
| 9. Institut Agama Islam Banten                            | 7   | 2                    | 9            |
| 10. STIE Dwi Mulya  | ...   | ...                  | ...          |
| 11. Untirta Prodi Keperawatan                             | 5   | 5                    | 10           |
| 12. STMIK Muhammadiyah Banten                             | 5   | 2                    | 7            |
| 13. STKIP Situs Banten                                    | 10  | 7                    | 17           |
| 14. STIM Prima Graha Serang                               | 39  | 22                   | 61           |
| 15. STIA Maulana Yusuf Banten                             | 11  | 1                    | 12           |
| 16. Universitas Terbuka (UPBJJ-UT Serang)                 | ...   | ...                  | ...          |
| 17. Universitas Serang Raya                               | ...   | ...                  | ...          |
| 18. Akademi AKPI  | 15  | 15                   | 30           |
| 19. STIKES Salsabila Serang                               | ...   | ...                  | ...          |
| 20. Institute of Science and Education Center<br>(ISEC)   | 3   | 2                    | 5            |
| 21. STIE Banten   | 11  | 9                    | 20           |
| 22. Universitas Bhakti Kencana                            | 1   | 0-                   | 1            |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>  | ...   | ...                  | ...          |

Sumber/Source: Masing-masing Universitas atau Perguruan Tinggi/Each of University

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2020–2022  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2020–2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2020                    | 2021     | 2022     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Curug                    | -                       | -        | -        |
| Walantaka                | -                       | -        | -        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 2                       | 2        | 2        |
| Serang                   | 5                       | 5        | 5        |
| Taktakan                 | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Kasemen                  | -                       | -        | -        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>8</b>                | <b>8</b> | <b>8</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2020  | 2021     | 2022     |
| (1)                             | (5)   | (6)      | (7)      |
| Curug                           | -   | -        | -        |
| Walantaka                       | -   | -        | -        |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | -   | -        | -        |
| Serang                          | -   | -        | -        |
| Taktakan                        | 1   | 1        | 1        |
| Kasemen                         | -   | -        | -        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Poliklinik<br>Polyclinic |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2020                     | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                      | (8)                      | (9)       | (10)      |
| Curug                    | 4                        | 5         | 5         |
| Walantaka                | 4                        | 4         | 4         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 6                        | 7         | 7         |
| Serang                   | 10                       | 11        | 11        |
| Taktakan                 | 5                        | 4         | 4         |
| Kasemen                  | 5                        | 4         | 4         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>34</b>                | <b>35</b> | <b>35</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2020                                     | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                             | (11)                                     | (12)      | (13)      |
| Curug                           | 1  | 1         | 1         |
| Walantaka                       | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | 3  | 3         | 3         |
| Serang                          | 5  | 5         | 5         |
| Taktakan                        | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Kasemen                         | 3  | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>16</b>                                | <b>16</b> | <b>16</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu<br>Subsidiary of Public Health Center |          |          |
|--------------------------|--|----------|----------|
|                          | 2020   | 2021     | 2022     |
| (1)                      | (14)   | (15)     | (16)     |
| Curug                    | 4  | -        | -        |
| Walantaka                | 2  | 2        | 2        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 1  | 1        | 1        |
| Serang                   | 2  | 3        | 3        |
| Taktakan                 | 1  | -        | -        |
| Kasemen                  | 1  | 1        | 1        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>11</b>  | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotek<br><i>Pharmacy</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2020                      | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                             | (17)                      | (18)      | (19)      |
| Curug                           | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Walantaka                       | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Serang                          | 10                        | 10        | 10        |
| Taktakan                        | 2                         | 1         | 1         |
| Kasemen                         | 6                         | 5         | 5         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>28</b>                 | <b>26</b> | <b>26</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

**Tabel 4.2.2** Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah<br>Sakit<br>Hospital | Rumah<br>Bersalin<br>Maternity<br>Hospital | Puskesmas<br>Public<br>Health<br>Center | Posyandu<br>Maternal &<br>Child Health<br>Center | Klinik/Balai<br>Kesehatan<br>Clinic/<br>Health<br>Center | Polindes<br>Village<br>Maternity |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|--|----------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                        | (3)  | (4)                                     | (5)  | (6)  | (7)                              |
| Curug                    | -                          | -  | ...                                     | 45   | ...  | -                                |
| Walantaka                | -                          | -  | ...                                     | 104  | ...  | -                                |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 5                          | -  | ...                                     | 99   | ...  | -                                |
| Serang                   | 4                          | -  | ...                                     | 195  | ...  | -                                |
| Taktakan                 | 3                          | -  | ...                                     | 90   | ...  | -                                |
| Kasemen                  | -                          | -  | ...                                     | 131  | ...  | -                                |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>12</b>                  | <b>-</b>                                   | <b>...</b>                              | <b>664</b>                                       | <b>79</b>  | <b>-</b>                         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Serang/Health Service of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.3

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021**  
**Number of Health Personnel by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tenaga Kesehatan/Health Personnel |   |   |  |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
|                          | Tenaga Medis<br>Medical Personnel | Tenaga Keperawatan<br>Nursing Personnel | Tenaga Kebidanan<br>Midwifery Personnel | Tenaga Kefarmasian<br>Pharmacy Personnel | Tenaga Kesehatan Lainnya<br>Other Health Personnel |
| (1)                      | (2)                               | (3)                                     | (4)                                     | (5)                                      | (6)  |
| Curug                    | 10                                | 11                                      | 25                                      | 2  | -  |
| Walantaka                | 11                                | 9                                       | 28                                      | 2  | -  |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 242                               | 650                                     | 209                                     | 106                                      | -  |
| Serang                   | 258                               | 305                                     | 180                                     | 55                                       | -  |
| Taktakan                 | 66                                | 59                                      | 81                                      | 33                                       | -  |
| Kasemen                  | 29                                | 16                                      | 44                                      | 5  | -  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>616</b>                        | <b>1 050</b>                            | <b>567</b>                              | <b>203</b>                               | <b>-</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Serang/Health Service of Serang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.4** Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit         | Dokter Spesialis<br>Specialist Doctors | Dokter Umum<br>Generalist Doctors | Dokter Gigi<br>Dentist |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                    | (3)                               | (4)                    |
| Puskesmas/ Public Health Center | ...                                    | 30                                | 18                     |
| Rumah Sakit/Hospital*           | ...                                    | 136                               | 219                    |
| Klinik/ Clinics                 | ...                                    | 185                               | 35                     |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>...</b>                             | <b>351</b>                        | <b>272</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Serang/Health Service of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.5**Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap Menurut Jenis Penyakit Yang Diderita Di Rumah Sakit Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Inpatient Patients According to Type of Disease Suffered in Serang Municipality Hospital, 2022**

| Nama Penyakit<br>Kind Of Disease | RSUD KOTA SERANG<br>Serang Municipality Gov. Public Hospital |                          | RSUD dr. Dradjat Prawiranegara<br>dr. Dradjat Prawiranegara Gov. Public Hospital |                          |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
|                                  | Jumlah<br>Total  | Persentase<br>Percentage | Jumlah<br>Total  | Persentase<br>Percentage |
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)                      | (4)  | (5)                      |
| 1. Korela                        | -  | -                        | -  | -                        |
| 2. Diare                         | 24   | 8,89                     | 1 195  | 18,45                    |
| 3. Disentri                      | -  | -                        | 5  | 0,08                     |
| 4. Tifoid                        | 41   | 15,19                    | 79   | 1,22                     |
| 5. TB Paru BTA +                 | 6  | 2,22                     | 4  | 0,06                     |
| 6. TB Paru Klinis                | 45   | 16,67                    | 630  | 9,73                     |
| 7. Kusta PB                      | -  | -                        | 2  | 0,03                     |
| 8. Kusta MB                      | -  | -                        | 5  | 0,08                     |
| 9. Difteri                       | -  | -                        | -  | -                        |
| 10. Batuk Rejan                  | -  | -                        | -  | -                        |
| 11. Tetanus                      | -  | -                        | 20   | 0,31                     |
| 12. Poliomyelitis                | -  | -                        | -  | -                        |
| 13. Campak                       | 26   | 9,63                     | 209  | 3,23                     |
| 14. Hepatitis                    | -  | -                        | 17   | 0,26                     |
| 15. Rabies                       | -  | -                        | -  | -                        |
| 16. DBD                          | 85   | 31,48                    | 680  | 10,50                    |
| 17. Malaria Klinis               | -  | -                        | 2  | 0,03                     |
| 18. Sifilis                      | -  | -                        | -  | -                        |
| 19. Infeksi Go                   | -  | -                        | -  | -                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RSUD KOTA SERANG<br><i>Serang Municipality Gov. Public Hospital</i> |                                 | RSUD dr. Dradjat Prawiranegara<br><i>dr. Dradjat Prawiranegara Gov. Public Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>  | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>  | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)                             | (4)   | (5)                             |
| 20. Frambosia                           | -   | -                               | -   | -                               |
| 21. Filariasis                          | -   | -                               | -   | -                               |
| 22. Infeksi Saluran Nafas Atas          | 2   | 0,74                            | 850   | 13,13                           |
| 23. Pneumonia                           | 23  | 8,52                            | 934   | 14,42                           |
| 24. Bronchitis                          | 2   | 0,74                            | 158   | 2,44                            |
| 25. Influenza / ISPA                    | -   | -                               | 850   | 13,13                           |
| 26. Tetanus Neonatarum                  | -   | -                               | 2   | 0,03                            |
| 27. Diabetes Melitus                    | 16  | 5,93                            | 834   | 12,88                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>270</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                   | <b>6 476</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RSUD PROVINSI BANTEN<br><i>Banten Province Gov. Public Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>  | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)                             |
| 1. Korela                               | -   | -                               |
| 2. Diare                                | 255   | 12,30                           |
| 3. Disentri                             | 3   | 0,14                            |
| 4. Tifoid                               | 83  | 4,00                            |
| 5. TB Paru BTA +                        | 146   | 7,04                            |
| 6. TB Paru Klinis                       | 295   | 14,22                           |
| 7. Kusta PB                             | -   | -                               |
| 8. Kusta MB                             | -   | -                               |
| 9. Difteri                              | -   | -                               |
| 10. Batuk Rejan                         | 5   | 0,24                            |
| 11. Tetanus                             | 13  | 0,63                            |
| 12. Poliomyelitis                       | -   | -                               |
| 13. Campak                              | 60  | 2,89                            |
| 14. Hepatitis                           | 7   | 0,34                            |
| 15. Rabies                              | -   | -                               |
| 16. DBD                                 | 431   | 20,78                           |
| 17. Malaria Klinis                      | 1   | 0,05                            |
| 18. Sifilis                             | 1   | 0,05                            |
| 19. Infeksi Go                          | -   | -                               |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RSUD PROVINSI BANTEN<br><i>Banten Province Gov. Public Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>  | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)                             |
| 20. Frambosia                           | -   | -                               |
| 21. Filariasis                          | -   | -                               |
| 22. Infeksi Saluran Nafas Atas          | 53  | 2,56                            |
| 23. Pneumonia                           | 372   | 17,94                           |
| 24. Bronchitis                          | 14  | 0,68                            |
| 25. Influenza / ISPA                    | -   | -                               |
| 26. Tetanus Neonatarum                  | 3   | 0,14                            |
| 27. Diabetes Melitus                    | 332   | 16,01                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>2 074</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT BUDI ASIH<br><i>Budi Asih Hospital</i> |                                 | RUMAH SAKIT SARI ASIH<br><i>Sari Asih Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                             | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                             | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             | (4)  | (5)                             |
| 1. Korela                               | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 2. Diare                                | 337  | 17,47                           | 2 079  | 24,61                           |
| 3. Disentri                             | -  | -                               | 10   | 0,12                            |
| 4. Tifoid                               | 154  | 7,98                            | 607  | 7,19                            |
| 5. TB Paru BTA +                        | 2  | 0,10                            | 351  | 4,16                            |
| 6. TB Paru Klinis                       | 31   | 1,61                            | 70   | 0,83                            |
| 7. Kusta PB                             | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 8. Kusta MB                             | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 9. Difteri                              | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 10. Batuk Rejan                         | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 11. Tetanus                             | -  | -                               | 1  | 0,01                            |
| 12. Poliomyelitis                       | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 13. Campak                              | 59   | 3,06                            | 235  | 2,78                            |
| 14. Hepatitis                           | -  | -                               | 28   | 0,33                            |
| 15. Rabies                              | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 16. DBD                                 | 335  | 17,37                           | 1 410  | 16,69                           |
| 17. Malaria Klinis                      | -  | -                               | 2  | 0,02                            |
| 18. Sifilis                             | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 19. Infeksi Go                          | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 20. Frambosia                           | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT BUDI ASIH<br><i>Budi Asih Hospital</i> |                                 | RUMAH SAKIT SARI ASIH<br><i>Sari Asih Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                             | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                             | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             | (4)  | (5)                             |
| 21. Filariasis                          | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 22. Infeksi Saluran Nafas Atas          | 669  | 34,68                           | 798  | 9,45                            |
| 23. Pneumonia                           | 177  | 9,18                            | 1 974  | 23,37                           |
| 24. Bronchitis                          | 25   | 1,30                            | 554  | 6,56                            |
| 25. Influenza / ISPA                    | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 26. Tetanus Neonatarum                  | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 27. Diabetes Melitus                    | 140  | 7,26                            | 328  | 3,88                            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>1 929</b>                                       | <b>100,00</b>                   | <b>8 447</b>                                       | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT KENCANA<br><i>Kencana Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                         | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 1. Korela                               | -  | -                               |
| 2. Diare & gastroenteritis              | 641  | 11,35                           |
| 3. Disentri                             | -  | -                               |
| 4. Tifoid                               | 903  | 15,98                           |
| 5. TB Paru BTA +                        | -  | -                               |
| 6. TB Paru Klinis                       | -  | -                               |
| 7. Kusta PB                             | -  | -                               |
| 8. Kusta MB                             | -  | -                               |
| 9. Difteri                              | -  | -                               |
| 10. Batuk Rejan                         | -  | -                               |
| 11. Tetanus                             | -  | -                               |
| 12. Poliomyelitis                       | -  | -                               |
| 13. Campak                              | -  | -                               |
| 14. Hepatitis                           | -  | -                               |
| 15. Rabies                              | -  | -                               |
| 16. DBD                                 | -  | -                               |
| 17. Malaria Klinis                      | -  | -                               |
| 18. Sifilis                             | -  | -                               |
| 19. Infeksi Go                          | -  | -                               |
| 20. Frambosia                           | -  | -                               |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT KENCANA<br><i>Kencana Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                         | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 21. Filariasis                          | -  | -                               |
| 22. Infeksi Saluran Nafas Atas          | -  | -                               |
| 23. Pneumonia                           | -  | -                               |
| 24. Bronchitis                          | 304  | 5,38                            |
| 25. Influenza / ISPA                    | 710  | 12,57                           |
| 26. Tetanus Neonatarum                  | -  | -                               |
| 27. Diabetes Melitus                    | 381  | 6,74                            |
| 28. Dispepsia                           | 806  | 14,27                           |
| 29. Gastritis & duodentis               | 447  | 7,91                            |
| 30. Urolitiasis                         | 374  | 6,62                            |
| 31. COVID 19                            | -  | -                               |
| 32. DYSPEPSIA                           | -  | -                               |
| 33. BACTERIAL INF                       | -  | -                               |
| 34. VIRAL INF                           | -  | -                               |
| 35. KPD                                 | -  | -                               |
| 36. GEA                                 | -  | -                               |
| 37. DM                                  | -  | -                               |
| 38. POST OF SC                          | -  | -                               |
| 39. ENCHEPALITIS                        | -  | -                               |
| 40. DHF                                 | -  | -                               |
| 41. Meningitis                          | -  | -                               |
| 42. Penyakit bakteri lainnya            | 574  | 10,16                           |
| 43. Penyakit virus lainnya              | 510  | 9,03                            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>5 650</b>                                   | <b>100</b>                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT BEDAH BENGALA<br><i>Bengala Surgery Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                       | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 1. T/A                                  |  |                                 |
| 2. Varikokel                            |  |                                 |
| 3. Apendiktomi                          |  |                                 |
| 4. BPH                                  |  |                                 |
| 5. Exterpatie                           |  |                                 |
| 6. Debredement                          |  |                                 |
| 7. Repair Digitizer                     |  |                                 |
| 8. B + Ren                              |  |                                 |
| 9. Atresia Ani                          |  |                                 |
| 10. Hemangisma                          |  |                                 |
| 11. Corpus Alienum                      |  |                                 |
| 12. LPC                                 |  |                                 |
| 13. HIL                                 |  |                                 |
| 14. Struma                              |  |                                 |
| 15. TU Mammae                           |  |                                 |
| 16. Hidro Cephalus                      |  |                                 |
| 17. Hexo Injuries                       |  |                                 |
| 18. Chelolithiasis                      |  |                                 |
| 19. Hemoroid                            |  |                                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT BEDAH BENGKALA<br><i>Bengkala Surgery Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>   | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 20. WSD                                 |  |                                 |
| 21. Tonsilitis                          |  |                                 |
| 22. Fistula Ani                         |  |                                 |
| 23. Striktur Ureta                      |  |                                 |
| 24. BBB                                 |  |                                 |
| 25. Orif                                |  |                                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     |  |                                 |

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i>     | RUMAH SAKIT PURI GRACIA<br><i>Puri Gracia Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                 | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 1. Singleton, born in hospital (BBL)        | -  | -                               |
| 2. Single delivery by caesarean section     | 99   | 18,79                           |
| 3. Single spontaneous delivery, unspecified | 1  | 0,19                            |
| 4. Febris                                   | 230  | 43,64                           |
| 5. Blighted Ovum                            | 5  | 0,95                            |
| 6. GEA                                      | 35   | 6,64                            |
| 7. HEG                                      | 8  | 1,52                            |
| 8. Bronchopneumonia                         | 4  | 0,76                            |
| 9. Vomiting                                 | 2  | 0,38                            |
| 10. Hyperbilirubin                          | 1  | 0,19                            |
| 11. Anemia                                  | 1  | 0,19                            |
| 12. Ab incomplete                           | 5  | 0,95                            |
| 13. Thalasamix                              | 5  | 0,95                            |
| 14. JSPA                                    | 17   | 3,23                            |
| 15. Ab. Iminen                              | 5  | 0,95                            |
| "16. Kehamilan Ektopik Terganggu (KET)"     | 5  | 0,95                            |
| "17. Kejang demam sederhana (KSD)"          | 1  | 0,19                            |
| 18. Morbili                                 | 2  | 0,38                            |
| 19. Colic abdomen                           | 2  | 0,38                            |
| 20. Dehidrasi                               | 2  | 0,38                            |
| 21. Suspec DBD                              | 2  | 0,38                            |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT PURI GRACIA<br><i>Puri Gracia Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                 | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 22.Sepsis                               | 2  | 0,38                            |
| 23.DBD                                  | 12   | 2,28                            |
| 24.Cysta ovarium                        | 1  | 0,19                            |
| 25.Lain-lain                            | 80   | 15,18                           |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>              | <b>527</b>   | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.5

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i>                                | RUMAH SAKIT FATIMAH<br><i>Fatimah Hospital</i> |                                 |
|--|--|---------------------------------|
|  | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                         | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 1. Disentri  | -  | -                               |
| 2. Tifoid  | 406  | 65,59                           |
| 3. Pneumonia   | 105  | 16,96                           |
| 4. Diabetes melitus in Pregnancy                                       | -  | -                               |
| 5. Polyp of Corpus Utery   | -  | -                               |
| 6. KPD   | -  | -                               |
| 7. Maternal care for disproportion due to generally contracted pelvis  | -  | -                               |
| 8. Maternal care for disproportion due to outlet contraction of pelvis | -  | -                               |
| 9. Maternal care for disproportion of other origin                     | -  | -                               |
| 10. Maternal care for disproportion due to unusually large fetus       | -  | -                               |
| 11. Maternal care due to uterine scar from previous caesarean section  | -  | -                               |
| 12. Maternal care for intrauterine death                               | -  | -                               |
| 13. Maternal care for sign of tetal hypoxia                            | -  | -                               |
| 14. Maternal care for poor fetal growth                                | -  | -                               |
| 15. Hydatidifor Mole   | -  | -                               |
| 16. Missed Abortion  | -  | -                               |
| 17. Hiperemesis Gravidarum   | -  | -                               |
| 18. Oligohydrmnion   | 1  | 0,16                            |
| 19. ISPA   | 107  | 17,29                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>619</b>                                     | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Masing-Masing Rumah Sakit/ *Each Hospital*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.6**Jumlah Pasien Rawat Jalan Menurut Jenis Penyakit Yang Diderita Di Rumah Sakit Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Inpatient Patients According to Type of Disease Suffered in Serang Municipality Hospital, 2022**

| Nama Penyakit<br>Kind Of Disease | RSU KOTA SERANG<br>Serang Municipality Gov. Public<br>Hospital |                          | RSUD dr. Dradjat<br>Prawiranegara<br>dr. Dradjat Prawiranegara Gov.<br>Public Hospital |                          |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
|                                  | Jumlah<br>Total  | Persentase<br>Percentage | Jumlah<br>Total  | Persentase<br>Percentage |
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)                      | (4)  | (5)                      |
| 1. Korela                        | -  | -                        | -  | -                        |
| 2. Diare                         | 30   | 3,08                     | 240  | 2,67                     |
| 3. Disentri                      | -  | -                        | 114  | 1,27                     |
| 4. Tifoid                        | 60   | 6,15                     | 48   | 0,53                     |
| 5. TB Paru BTA +                 | 184  | 18,87                    | 4  | 0,04                     |
| 6. TB Paru Klinis                | -  | -                        | 2 808  | 31,29                    |
| 7. Kusta PB                      | -  | -                        | 4  | 0,04                     |
| 8. Kusta MB                      | -  | -                        | 2  | 0,02                     |
| 9. Difteri                       | -  | -                        | -  | -                        |
| 10. Batuk Rejan                  | 17   | 1,74                     | -  | -                        |
| 11. Tetanus                      | -  | -                        | 7  | 0,08                     |
| 12. Poliomyelitis                | -  | -                        | -  | -                        |
| 13. Campak                       | 17   | 1,74                     | 53   | 0,59                     |
| 14. Hepatitis                    | -  | -                        | 80   | 0,89                     |
| 15. Rabies                       | -  | -                        | -  | -                        |
| 16. DBD                          | 29   | 2,97                     | 272  | 3,03                     |
| 17. Malaria Klinis               | -  | -                        | 1  | 0,01                     |
| 18. Sifilis                      | -  | -                        | 7  | 0,08                     |
| 19. Infeksi Gonorhe              | -  | -                        | 24   | 0,27                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.6

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RSU KOTA SERANG<br><i>Serang Municipality Gov. Public Hospital</i> |                                 | RSUD dr. Dradjat<br>Prawiranegara<br><i>dr. Dradjat Prawiranegara Gov. Public Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>   | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>   | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             | (4)  | (5)                             |
| 20. Frambosia                           | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 21. Filariasis                          | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 22. Infeksi Saluran Nafas Atas          | 102  | 10,46                           | 1 133  | 12,63                           |
| 23. Pneumonia                           | 21   | 2,15                            | 319  | 3,56                            |
| 24. Bronchitis                          | 8  | 0,82                            | 358  | 3,99                            |
| 25. Influenza / ISPA                    | -  | -                               | 1 133  | 12,63                           |
| 26. Tetanus Neonatarum                  | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 27. Diabetes Melitus                    | 507  | 52,00                           | 2 366  | 26,37                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>975</b>   | <b>100,00</b>                   | <b>8 973</b>   | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.6

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RSUD PROVINSI BANTEN<br><i>Banten Province Gov. Public Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>  | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)                             |
| 1. Korela                               | -   | -                               |
| 2. Diare                                | 40  | 1,01                            |
| 3. Disentri                             | 1   | 0,03                            |
| 4. Tifoid                               | 36  | 0,91                            |
| 5. TB Paru BTA +                        | 532   | 13,39                           |
| 6. TB Paru Klinis                       | 1 057   | 26,61                           |
| 7. Kusta PB                             | -   | -                               |
| 8. Kusta MB                             | -   | -                               |
| 9. Difteri                              | -   | -                               |
| 10. Batuk Rejan                         | 16  | 0,40                            |
| 11. Tetanus                             | 6   | 0,15                            |
| 12. Poliomyelitis                       | -   | -                               |
| 13. Campak                              | 12  | 0,30                            |
| 14. Hepatitis                           | 44  | 1,11                            |
| 15. Rabies                              | -   | -                               |
| 16. DBD                                 | 58  | 1,46                            |
| 17. Malaria Klinis                      | -   | -                               |
| 18. Sifilis                             | 5   | 0,13                            |
| 19. Infeksi Go                          | 13  | 0,33                            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.6

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RSUD PROVINSI BANTEN<br><i>Banten Province Gov. Public Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>  | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)                             |
| 20. Frambosia                           | -   | -                               |
| 21. Filariasis                          | -   | -                               |
| 22. Infeksi Saluran Nafas Atas          | 535   | 13,47                           |
| 23. Pneumonia                           | 261   | 6,57                            |
| 24. Bronchitis                          | 149   | 3,75                            |
| 25. Influenza / ISPA                    | 2   | 0,05                            |
| 26. Tetanus Neonatarum                  | -   | -                               |
| 27. Diabetes Melitus                    | 1 205   | 30,34                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>3.972</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.6

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT BUDI ASIH<br><i>Hospital</i> |                                 | RUMAH SAKIT SARI ASIH<br><i>Sari Asih Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                   | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                             | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)                                      | (3)                             | (4)  | (5)                             |
| 1. Korela                               | -  | -                               | 0  | -                               |
| 2. Diare                                | 554                                      | 12,41                           | 595  | 7,88                            |
| 3. Disentri                             | -  | -                               | 2  | 0,03                            |
| 4. Tifoid                               | 194                                      | 4,35                            | 389  | 5,16                            |
| 5. TB Paru BTA +                        | 28                                       | 0,63                            | 775  | 10,27                           |
| 6. TB Paru Klinis                       | 103                                      | 2,31                            | 263  | 3,49                            |
| 7. Kusta PB                             | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 8. Kusta MB                             | -  | -                               | 1  | 0,01                            |
| 9. Difteri                              | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 10. Batuk Rejan                         | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 11. Tetanus                             | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 12. Poliomyelitis                       | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 13. Campak                              | 75                                       | 1,68                            | 57   | 0,76                            |
| 14. Hepatitis                           | -  | -                               | 43   | 0,57                            |
| 15. Rabies                              | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 16. DBD                                 | 186                                      | 4,17                            | 126  | 1,67                            |
| 17. Malaria Klinis                      | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 18. Sifilis                             | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 19. Infeksi Go                          | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 20. Frambosia                           | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.6*

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT BUDI ASIH<br><i>Hospital</i> |                                 | RUMAH SAKIT SARI ASIH<br><i>Sari Asih Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                   | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                             | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)                                      | (3)                             | (4)  | (5)                             |
| 21. Filariasis                          | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 22. Infeksi Saluran Nafas Atas          | 2 440                                    | 54,66                           | 2 702  | 35,81                           |
| 23. Pneumonia                           | 289                                      | 6,47                            | 406  | 5,38                            |
| 24. Bronchitis                          | 99                                       | 2,22                            | 636  | 8,43                            |
| 25. Influenza / ISPA                    | -  | -                               | 2  | 0,03                            |
| 26. Tetanus Neonatarum                  | -  | -                               | -  | -                               |
| 27. Diabetes Melitus                    | 496                                      | 11,11                           | 1 549  | 20,53                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>4 464</b>                             | <b>100,00</b>                   | <b>7 546</b>                                       | <b>100,00</b>                   |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.6

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT KENCANA<br><i>Kencana Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                         | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 1. Korela                               | -  | -                               |
| 2. Diare dan gastroenteritis            | 792  | 3,95                            |
| 3. Disentri                             | -  | -                               |
| 4. Tifoid                               | -  | -                               |
| 5. TB Paru                              | -  | -                               |
| 6. Urolitiasis                          | 196  | 0,98                            |
| 7. Kusta PB                             | -  | -                               |
| 8. Kusta MB                             | -  | -                               |
| 9. Difteri                              | -  | -                               |
| 10. Batuk Rejan                         | -  | -                               |
| 11. Tetanus                             | -  | -                               |
| 12. Poliomyelitis                       | -  | -                               |
| 13. Campak                              | -  | -                               |
| 14. Hepatitis                           | -  | -                               |
| 15. Rabies                              | -  | -                               |
| 16. DBD                                 | -  | -                               |
| 17. Malaria Klinis                      | -  | -                               |
| 18. Sifilis                             | -  | -                               |
| 19. Infeksi Go                          | -  | -                               |
| 20. Frambosia                           | -  | -                               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.6

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT KENCANA<br><i>Kencana Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                         | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 21. Filariasis                          | -  | -                               |
| 22. Infeksi Saluran Nafas Atas          | -  | -                               |
| 23. Pneumonia                           | -  | -                               |
| 24. Bronchitis & PPOK                   | -  | -                               |
| 25. Influenza / ISPA                    | 1 704  | 8,49                            |
| 26. Tetanus Neonatarum                  | -  | -                               |
| 27. Diabetes Melitus                    | 1 509  | 7,52                            |
| 28. Pulpa dan periapikal                | 1 822  | 9,08                            |
| 29. Dispepsia                           | 1 890  | 9,42                            |
| 30. Gastritis dan duodentis             | 1 277  | 6,36                            |
| 31. Nyeri punggung bawah                | 687  | 3,42                            |
| 32. Febris                              | -  | -                               |
| 33. Demam                               | -  | -                               |
| 34. Demam Typoid                        | -  | -                               |
| 35. Hipertensi                          | -  | -                               |
| 36. Hipertensi Primer                   | -  | -                               |
| 37. Tuberkulosis                        | -  | -                               |
| 38. Virus lainnya                       | 9 061  | 45,16                           |
| 39. Hipertensi lainnya                  | 1 128  | 5,62                            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>20 066</b>                                  | <b>100</b>                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.6

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT BEDAH BENGALA<br><i>Bengala Surgery Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                       | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 1. T/A                                  | ...  | ...                             |
| 2. Varikokel                            | ...  | ...                             |
| 3. Apendiktomi                          | ...  | ...                             |
| 4. BPH                                  | ...  | ...                             |
| 5. Exterpatie                           | ...  | ...                             |
| 6. Debredement                          | ...  | ...                             |
| 7. Repair Digitizer                     | ...  | ...                             |
| 8. B + Ren                              | ...  | ...                             |
| 9. Atresia Ani                          | ...  | ...                             |
| 10. Hemangisma                          | ...  | ...                             |
| 11. Corpus Alienum                      | ...  | ...                             |
| 12. LPC                                 | ...  | ...                             |
| 13. HIL                                 | ...  | ...                             |
| 14. Struma                              | ...  | ...                             |
| 15. TU Mammae                           | ...  | ...                             |
| 16. Hidro Cephalus                      | ...  | ...                             |
| 17. Hexo Injuries                       | ...  | ...                             |
| 18. Chelolithiasis                      | ...  | ...                             |
| 19. Hemoroid                            | ...  | ...                             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.6

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT BEDAH BENGALA<br><i>Benggala Surgery Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>  | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)                             |
| 20. WSD                                 | ...   | ...                             |
| 21. Tonsilitis                          | ...   | ...                             |
| 22. Fistula Ani                         | ...   | ...                             |
| 23. Striktur Ureta                      | ...   | ...                             |
| 24. BBB                                 | ...   | ...                             |
| 25. Orif                                | ...   | ...                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | ...   | ...                             |

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.6

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i>  | RUMAH SAKIT PURI GRACIA<br><i>Puri Gracia Hospital</i> |                                 |
|--|--|---------------------------------|
|  | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                 | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 1. Supervision of normal pregnancy       | ...  | ...                             |
| 2. Female Infertility                    | ...  | ...                             |
| 3. ISPA                                  | ...  | ...                             |
| 4. Supervision of other normal pregnancy | ...  | ...                             |
| 5. Immunization BCG                      | ...  | ...                             |
| 6. Immunization DPT                      | ...  | ...                             |
| 7. follow up post surgical               | ...  | ...                             |
| 8. GEA                                   | ...  | ...                             |
| 9. Child health examination              | ...  | ...                             |
| 10. Amenorrhoea                          | ...  | ...                             |
| 11. Tonsilofaringitis                    | ...  | ...                             |
| 12. Insertion contraceptive device       | ...  | ...                             |
| 13. Immunization polio                   | ...  | ...                             |
| 14. Dermatitis                           | ...  | ...                             |
| 15. Common Cold                          | ...  | ...                             |
| 16. Febris                               | ...  | ...                             |
| 17. Control KB                           | ...  | ...                             |
| 18. Uterine and vaginal bleeding         | ...  | ...                             |
| 19. Supervision of first pregnancy       | ...  | ...                             |
| 20. Abortus Spontaneus                   | ...  | ...                             |
| 21. Cervicitis                           | ...  | ...                             |
| 22. Endometriosis uterus                 | ...  | ...                             |
| 23. Immunization Lainnya                 | ...  | ...                             |
| 24. Gingivitis                           | ...  | ...                             |
| 25. ab incomplete                        | ...  | ...                             |
| 26. Benign neoplasm uterus               | ...  | ...                             |
| 27. kontrol post partum                  | ...  | ...                             |
| 28. Constipation                         | ...  | ...                             |
| 29. Male Infertility                     | ...  | ...                             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.6*

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT PURI GRACIA<br><i>Puri Gracia Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                 | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             |
| 30. Blighted Ovum                       | ...  | ...                             |
| 31. Bronchopneumonia                    | ...  | ...                             |
| 32. Immunization Influenza              | ...  | ...                             |
| 33. Immunization MMR                    | ...  | ...                             |
| 34. Cysta Ovarium                       | ...  | ...                             |
| 35. pcos                                | ...  | ...                             |
| 36. Viral infectiom                     | ...  | ...                             |
| 37. Immunization Hepatitis              | ...  | ...                             |
| 38. Flour Albus                         | ...  | ...                             |
| 39. Alergi makanan                      | ...  | ...                             |
| 40. ISK                                 | ...  | ...                             |
| 41. Neonatal jaundice                   | ...  | ...                             |
| 42. Vomiting                            | ...  | ...                             |
| 43. Asthma                              | ...  | ...                             |
| 44. Bronchitis                          | ...  | ...                             |
| 45. Tooth eruption                      | ...  | ...                             |
| 46. Rhinitis alergi                     | ...  | ...                             |
| 47. Bekas TB                            | ...  | ...                             |
| 48. Conjunctivitis                      | ...  | ...                             |
| 49. DBD                                 | ...  | ...                             |
| 50. Hyperplasia appendix                | ...  | ...                             |
| 51. Kehamilan Ektopik Terganggu (KET)   | ...  | ...                             |
| 52. Dehidrasi                           | ...  | ...                             |
| 53. Myom Uteri                          | ...  | ...                             |
| 54. IUFD                                | ...  | ...                             |
| 55. Dysmenorrhoea                       | ...  | ...                             |
| 56. Lain-lain                           | ...  | ...                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     |  |                                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.6*

| Nama Penyakit<br><i>Kind Of Disease</i> | RUMAH SAKIT FATIMAH<br><i>Fatimah Hospital</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                         | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)                             |
| Diare                                   | 540  | 75,84                           |
| Tifoid                                  | -  | -                               |
| Hepatitis                               | 3  | 0,42                            |
| Rabies                                  | -  | -                               |
| Filariasis                              | -  | -                               |
| Febris                                  | 96   | 13,48                           |
| ISK                                     | 73   | 10,25                           |
| Ante Natal Care                         | -  | -                               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>712</b>                                     | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Masing-Masing Rumah Sakit/ *Each Hospital*

**Tabel 4.2.7** Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Table** *Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>The Type of Disease</i>   | Jumlah Kasus<br><i>Number Of Cases</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                    |
| 1. ISPA  | 42 248                                 |
| 2. Hipertensi Esensial                         | 18 191                                 |
| 3. Dyspepsia                                   | 7 970                                  |
| 4. Demam                                       | 6 523                                  |
| 5. Sakit Kepala                                | 6 458                                  |
| 6. Diare atau Gastroenteritis                  | 5 883                                  |
| 7. Myalgia                                     | 4 299                                  |
| 8. Diabetes Melitus – Tidak Tergantung Insulin | 3 698                                  |
| 9. Dermatitis                                  | 3 689                                  |
| 10. Arthritis                                  | 3 644                                  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>                             | <b>102 603</b>                         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Serang/Health Service of Serang Municipality



**Tabel 4.2.8** Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kota Serang, 2018-2022  
**Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Serang Municipality, 2018-2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Bayi Lahir<br>Births | BBLR/LBW        |                    | Gizi Buruk<br>Malnutrition |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|               |                      | Jumlah<br>Total | Dirujuk<br>Treated |                            |
| (1)           | (2)                  | (3)             | (4)                | (5)                        |
| 2018          | 13 136               | ...             | ...                | 54                         |
| 2019          | 13 030               | 114             | 58                 | 111                        |
| 2020          | 13 696               | 180             | 41                 | 106                        |
| 2021          | 13 176               | 130             | 37                 | 112                        |
| 2022          | 12 568               | 148             | 40                 | 311                        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Serang/Health Service of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.2.9**

**Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kota Serang, 2018-2022**  
***Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Serang Municipality, 2018-2022***

| <b>Tahun<br/>Year</b> | <b>Jumlah Ibu<br/>Hamil Pregnant<br/>Women</b> | <b>Melakukan<br/>Kunjungan K1<br/>One Visit</b> | <b>Melakukan<br/>Kunjungan K4<br/>Four Visits</b> | <b>Kurang Energi<br/>Kronis (KEK)<br/>Chronic Energy<br/>Deficiency (CED)</b> | <b>Mendapat<br/>Zat Besi (Fe)<br/>Receiving Iron<br/>Supplement</b> |
|-----------------------|--|---|---|---|---|
| (1)                   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| 2018                  | 14 333   | 12 290  | 11 319  | ...   | ...   |
| 2019                  | 14 333   | 12 933  | 12 297  | 480   | 13 002  |
| 2020                  | 15 066   | 12 203  | 11 265  | 582   | 11 969  |
| 2021                  | 15 066   | 12 389  | 12 213  | 624   | 11 897  |
| 2022                  | 14 821   | 11 537  | 11 217  | 338   | 6 653   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Serang/Health Service of Serang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.10** Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro) dan HIV/AIDS Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2018  
**Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health and HIV/AIDS by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2018**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penyuluhan Kespro<br>Reproductive Health<br>Counselling | Penyuluhan HIV/AIDS<br>HIV/AIDS Counselling |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   |
| Curug                    | -   | 80  |
| Walantaka                | -   | 80  |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -   | 80  |
| Serang                   | -   | 80  |
| Taktakan                 | -   | 60  |
| Kasemen                  | -   | 70  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>-</b>  | <b>450</b>                                  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Serang/Health Service of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.11**Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat  
Penyuluhan Tentang Keluarga Berencana Menurut  
Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
***Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling  
on Family Planning by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality,  
2022***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Penyuluhan KB<br/>Family Planning Counselling</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|
| (1)                              | (2)  |
| Curug                            | 1  |
| Walantaka                        | 1  |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 1  |
| Serang                           | 2  |
| Taktakan                         | 2  |
| Kasemen                          | 2  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>9</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak dan KB Kota Serang /  
The Women's Empowerment for Protection of Children and Family Planning Agency of Serang Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.12** Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | HIV/AIDS HIV/AIDS | IMS Sexually Transmitted Infection | DBD Dengue Fever | Diare Diarrhea | TB Tuberculosis | Malaria Malaria |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                   | (2)               | (3)                                | (4)              | (5)            | (6)             | (7)             |
| Curug                 | ...               | ...                                | 14               | 781            | 140             | 0               |
| Walantaka             | ...               | ...                                | 48               | 1 145          | 253             | 0               |
| Cipocok Jaya          | ...               | ...                                | 171              | 1 259          | 603             | 0               |
| Serang                | ...               | ...                                | 264              | 3 997          | 583             | 0               |
| Taktakan              | ...               | ...                                | 71               | 1 595          | 131             | 19              |
| Kasemen               | ...               | ...                                | 59               | 1 445          | 229             | 0               |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>    | <b>...</b>        | <b>...</b>                         | <b>627</b>       | <b>10 222</b>  | <b>1 939</b>    | <b>19</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Serang/Health Service of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.13

**Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos  
Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut  
Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
*Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family  
Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality,  
2022*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>KKB<br/>Family Planning Clinics</b> | <b>PPKBD<br/>Village Family Planning<br/>Service Units</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                              | (2)                                    | (3)  |
| Curug                            | 5                                      | 10   |
| Walantaka                        | 19                                     | 14   |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 22                                     | 8  |
| Serang                           | 42                                     | 12   |
| Taktakan                         | 17                                     | 13   |
| Kasemen                          | 17                                     | 10   |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>122</b>                             | <b>67</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak dan KB Kota Serang /  
*The Women's Empowerment for Protection of Children and Family Planning Agency of Serang Municipality*

**Tabel** 4.2.14 **Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Table** 4.2.14 **Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS<br>Eligible Couples | Peserta KB Aktif<br>Family Planning Participants |              |            |                  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|
|                          |                                | IUD  | MOW          | MOP        | Kondom<br>Condom |
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)  | (4)          | (5)        | (6)              |
| Curug                    | 11 240                         | 296  | 22           | 9          | 59               |
| Walantaka                | 19 240                         | 358  | 165          | 11         | 91               |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 18 879                         | 1 971  | 359          | 18         | 264              |
| Serang                   | 32 408                         | 2 586  | 671          | 36         | 397              |
| Taktakan                 | 17 345                         | 675  | 183          | 10         | 223              |
| Kasemen                  | 17 061                         | 528  | 127          | 35         | 204              |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>116 173</b>                 | <b>6 414</b>                                     | <b>1 527</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>1 238</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.14

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Peserta KB Aktif<br><i>Family Planning Participants</i> |                              |                    | Jumlah Total  |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                                 | Implan<br><i>Implants</i>                               | Suntikan<br><i>Injection</i> | Pil<br><i>Pill</i> |               |
| (1)                             | (7)   | (8)                          | (9)                | (10)          |
| Curug                           | 776   | 6 156                        | 938                | 8 256         |
| Walantaka                       | 981   | 11 174                       | 1 718              | 14 498        |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | 1 097   | 8 651                        | 1 257              | 13 617        |
| Serang                          | 743   | 16 231                       | 3 510              | 24 174        |
| Taktakan                        | 812   | 10 408                       | 1 621              | 13 932        |
| Kasemen                         | 1 665   | 8 006                        | 1 240              | 11 805        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>6 074</b>  | <b>60 626</b>                | <b>10 284</b>      | <b>86 282</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak dan KB Kota Serang /  
*The Women's Empowerment for Protection of Children and Family Planning Agency of Serang Municipality*



**Tabel 4.2.15** Pencapaian Target Akseptor Baru Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Table** Achievement Target for New Acceptors of Family Planning by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Target<br>Target | Realisasi<br>Realization | Persentase<br>Percentage |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                      | (4)                      |
| Curug                    | 1 896            | 1 059                    | 55,85                    |
| Walantaka                | 3 311            | 1 969                    | 59,47                    |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 3 230            | 2 146                    | 66,44                    |
| Serang                   | 5 466            | 4 952                    | 90,60                    |
| Taktakan                 | 2 947            | 3 278                    | 111,23                   |
| Kasemen                  | 2 918            | 998                      | 34,20                    |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>19 768</b>    | <b>14 402</b>            | <b>72,86</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak dan KB Kota Serang /  
 The Women's Empowerment for Protection of Children and Family Planning Agency of Serang Municipality

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel** 4.3.1 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Table** 4.3.1 *Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara   |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)   | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)      |
| Curug                    | 83               | ...                     | -   | -  | -              | -        |
| Walantaka                | 53               | ...                     | -   | -  | -              | -        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 59               | ...                     | -   | -  | -              | -        |
| Serang                   | 132              | ...                     | 3   | 1  | -              | 3        |
| Taktakan                 | 146              | ...                     | 1   | -  | 1              | -        |
| Kasemen                  | 94               | ...                     | -   | -  | -              | 1        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>567</b>       | <b>...</b>              | <b>4</b>                                    | <b>1</b>                                 | <b>1</b>       | <b>4</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kota Serang/Religion Ministry of Serang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.2** Jumlah Jemaah Haji menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2018-2022  
**Table** *Number of Hajj Pilgrims by Subdistrict and Religion in Serang Municipality, 2018-2022*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Curug                            | 32          | 48          | 78          | 78          | 16          |
| Walantaka                        | 21          | 51          | 80          | 80          | 27          |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 113         | 120         | 136         | 136         | 68          |
| Serang                           | 407         | 397         | 377         | 377         | 180         |
| Taktakan                         | 166         | 140         | 81          | 81          | 29          |
| Kasemen                          | 93          | 77          | 112         | 112         | 58          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>832</b>  | <b>833</b>  | <b>864</b>  | <b>864</b>  | <b>378</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kota Serang/Religion Ministry of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.3**Jumlah Nikah dan Cerai menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Marriages and Divorces by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nikah <sup>1</sup><br>Marriages | Talak dan Cerai<br>Divorces     |                                    |                              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                          |                                 | Cerai Talak<br>Divorce by Talak | Cerai Gugat<br>Divorce by Petition | Jumlah <sup>2</sup><br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)                             | (3)                             | (4)                                | (5)                          |
| Curug                    | 426                             | 11                              | 74                                 | 85                           |
| Walantaka                | 627                             | 29                              | 142                                | 171                          |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 608                             | 40                              | 142                                | 182                          |
| Serang                   | 1 518                           | 84                              | 383                                | 467                          |
| Taktakan                 | 673                             | 29                              | 120                                | 149                          |
| Kasemen                  | 756                             | 29                              | 122                                | 151                          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>4 608</b>                    | <b>222</b>                      | <b>983</b>                         | <b>1205</b>                  |

Sumber/Source: <sup>1</sup>Kementerian Agama Kota Serang/Religion Ministry of Serang Municipality  
<sup>2</sup>Pengadilan Agama Serang Kelas IA/Religious Courts of Serang

**Tabel 4.3.4** Jumlah Perceraian menurut Faktor dan Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Number Divorces by Factors Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Zina<br>Adultery | Mabuk<br>Drunk | Madat<br>Addict | Judi<br>Gambling | Meninggalkan<br>Salah Satu<br>Pihak<br>Leaving<br>Another Party | Dihukum<br>Penjara<br>Sentenced<br>to Prison | Poligami<br>Polygamy |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|---|--|----------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)            | (4)             | (5)              | (6)   | (7)  | (8)                  |
| Curug                    | 1                | -              | -               | -                | 2   | -  | -                    |
| Walantaka                | -                | 24             | -               | 1                | 6   | 1  | -                    |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                | 1              | -               | -                | 4   | -  | -                    |
| Serang                   | -                | 1              | -               | 2                | 5   | 1  | -                    |
| Taktakan                 | -                | -              | -               | -                | 2   | -  | -                    |
| Kasemen                  | -                | 1              | -               | -                | 3   | -  | -                    |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>1</b>         | <b>27</b>      | <b>-</b>        | <b>3</b>         | <b>11</b>   | <b>2</b>                                     | <b>-</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.4

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kekerasan<br>dalam<br>Rumah<br>Tangga<br><i>Domestic<br/>Violence</i> | Perselisihan<br>dan<br>Pertengkaran<br>Terus Menerus<br><i>Disputes and<br/>Continuing<br/>Quarrel</i> | Kawin<br>Paksa<br><i>Forced<br/>Marriage</i> | Murtad<br><i>Change<br/>Religion</i> | Ekonomi<br><i>Ekonomy</i> | Lain-lain<br><i>Others</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (9)   | (10)   | (11)   | (12)                                 | (13)                      | (14)                       | (15)                   |
| Curug                           | 1   | 45   | -  | -                                    | 34                        | -                          | 83                     |
| Walantaka                       | 4   | 77   | -  | -                                    | 58                        | -                          | 171                    |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | 1   | 96   | -  | -                                    | 71                        | -                          | 173                    |
| Serang                          | 2   | 219  | -  | -                                    | 181                       | -                          | 411                    |
| Taktakan                        | -   | 79   | -  | -                                    | 58                        | -                          | 139                    |
| Kasemen                         | 1   | 78   | -  | 1                                    | 62                        | 1                          | 147                    |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>9</b>  | <b>594</b>   | <b>-</b>                                     | <b>1</b>                             | <b>464</b>                | <b>1</b>                   | <b>1 124</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Agama Serang/*Religious Courts of Serang*

**Tabel 4.3.5** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2020-2022  
**Table** Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2020-2022

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |           |            |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
|                          | 2020         | 2021      | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)       | (4)        |
| Curug                    | -            | 1         | ...        |
| Walantaka                | 1            | 4         | ...        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 1            | 3         | ...        |
| Serang                   | 14           | 4         | ...        |
| Taktakan                 | 4            | 2         | ...        |
| Kasemen                  | 11           | 4         | ...        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>31</b>    | <b>18</b> | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |          |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------|
|                          | 2020                          | 2021     | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (5)                           | (6)      | (7)  |
| Curug                    | -                             | -        | ...  |
| Walantaka                | -                             | 5        | ...  |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                             | -        | ...  |
| Serang                   | -                             | -        | ...  |
| Taktakan                 | -                             | -        | ...  |
| Kasemen                  | -                             | -        | ...  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | -                             | <b>5</b> | ...  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide |          |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------|
|                          | 2020                    | 2021     | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (8)                     | (9)      | (10)       |
| Curug                    | -                       | -        | ...        |
| Walantaka                | -                       | -        | ...        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                       | -        | ...        |
| Serang                   | -                       | 2        | ...        |
| Taktakan                 | 1                       | 1        | ...        |
| Kasemen                  | -                       | -        | ...        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>1</b>                | <b>3</b> | <b>...</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: <sup>2</sup> Kejadian dalam setahun sebelum tahun pencacahan/Occurrence in the last one year before the enumeration year  
BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel** 4.3.6  
**Table****Banyaknya Bencana Alam Menurut Jenis di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Natural Disaster by Kind in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir<br>Flood | Kebakaran<br>dan Evakuasi<br>Binatang <sup>1</sup><br>Fire and Animal<br>Evacuation | Angin Topan <sup>2</sup><br>Hurricane | Tanah<br>Longsor<br>Earth<br>Dislocation | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)   | (4)                                   | (5)                                      | (6)               |
| Curug                    | 5               | -   | 3                                     | -  | -                 |
| Walantaka                | 5               | 1   | 8                                     | -  | 3                 |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 26              | 1   | 3                                     | -  | 2                 |
| Serang                   | 47              | 5   | 24                                    | -  | 4                 |
| Taktakan                 | 7               | -   | 7                                     | 5  | -                 |
| Kasemen                  | 76              | 6   | 9                                     | 1  | 11                |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>166</b>      | <b>13</b>   | <b>54</b>                             | <b>6</b>                                 | <b>20</b>         |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Data kebakaran bersumber dari Damkar Kota Serang/ Fire data from Fire Company Serang Municipality

<sup>2</sup>Data angin topan yang digunakan menggunakan kejadian yang mengakibatkan rumah roboh

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Serang/BPBD Serang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.7** Banyaknya Kerugian Akibat Kebakaran dan Evakuasi Binatang Menurut Jenis di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Number of Natural Disaster Loss and Animal Evacuation by Kind in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Korban Jiwa<br>Human Victim |                     |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
|                          | Meninggal<br>Dead           | Menderita<br>Suffer |
| (1)                      | (2)                         | (3)                 |
| Curug                    | -                           | 4                   |
| Walantaka                | -                           | 3                   |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                           | 5                   |
| Serang                   | -                           | 5                   |
| Taktakan                 | -                           | -                   |
| Kasemen                  | -                           | -                   |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>-</b>                    | <b>17</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.7

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kerugian Materi<br><i>Material Losses</i>                                  |                       |   |   |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|---|-----------|
|                                 | Rumah/Gedung<br>Lainnya (Unit)<br><i>Housing/Other<br/>Property (Unit)</i> | Kendaraan<br>Vehicles | Sawah/<br>Ladang/<br>Tambak (Ha)<br><i>Wetland (Ha)</i> | Evakuasi<br>Binatang<br>Animal<br><i>Evacuation</i> | Lain-lain |
| (1)                             | (4)  | (5)                   | (6)   | (7)   | (8)       |
| Curug                           | 2  | 1                     | 2   | 6   | -         |
| Walantaka                       | 6  | 2                     | 4   | 9   | -         |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | 7  | -                     | 10  | 27  | 16        |
| Serang                          | 19   | 2                     | 5   | 37  | 14        |
| Taktakan                        | 5  | -                     | -   | 14  | 2         |
| Kasemen                         | 2  | 1                     | -   | 10  | 8         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>41</b>  | <b>6</b>              | <b>21</b>   | <b>103</b>  | <b>40</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Damkar Kota Serang/*Fire Company Serang Municipality*

**Tabel 4.3.8** Banyaknya Kebakaran dan Evakuasi Binatang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, Tahun 2022  
**Table** *Number of Natural Disaster Loss and Animal Evacuation by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| Jenis Kind         | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------|--------------|
| (1)                | (2)          |
| Curug              | 11           |
| Walantaka          | 21           |
| Cipocok Jaya       | 60           |
| Serang             | 77           |
| Taktakan           | 21           |
| Kasemen            | 21           |
| <b>Kota Serang</b> | <b>211</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Damkar Kota Serang/Fire Company Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.3.9**

**Banyaknya Permasalahan Sosial Menurut Jenis di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Social Problems by Kind in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Anak Terlantar<br/>Neglected Children</b> | <b>Anak Jalanan<br/>Street Children</b> | <b>Lansia Terlantar/<br/>Jompo<br/>Neglected Deceperit</b> | <b>Korban<br/>Narkotika<br/>Narcotic Abuse</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| <b>(1)</b>                       | <b>(2)</b>                                   | <b>(3)</b>                              | <b>(4)</b>   | <b>(5)</b>                                     |
| Curug                            | -  | 5                                       | 108  | 1  |
| Walantaka                        | 517  | 1                                       | 62   | 1  |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 235  | 36                                      | 73   | 2  |
| Serang                           | 629  | 75                                      | 205  | 7  |
| Taktakan                         | 546  | 1                                       | 118  | -  |
| Kasemen                          | 1 375  | 26                                      | 239  | 1  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>3 302</b>                                 | <b>144</b>                              | <b>805</b>   | <b>12</b>                                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penyandang<br>Disabilitas<br>Person with<br>disabilities | Gelandangan<br>Loiterer | Pengemis<br>Beggars | Fakir Miskin/<br>Keluarga Miskin<br>Poor and<br>Miserable |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (6)  | (7)                     | (8)                 | (9)   |
| Curug                    | 94   | 1                       | 12                  | 26 437  |
| Walantaka                | 185  | 7                       | 4                   | 25 068  |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 149  | 11                      | 5                   | 22 496  |
| Serang                   | 224  | 2                       | 72                  | 29 348  |
| Taktakan                 | 214  | 4                       | 1                   | 32 100  |
| Kasemen                  | 239  | 1                       | 8                   | 28 467  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>1 105</b>   | <b>26</b>               | <b>102</b>          | <b>163 916</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kota Serang/Social Affairs Office of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.10**Banyaknya Panti Asuhan dan Penghuni di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Orphanages/ Foster Homes and Dweller in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Panti Asuhan<br>Orphanages/ Foster<br>Homes | Penghuni<br>Dweller |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          |   | Laki-Laki<br>Male   | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)             |
| Curug                    | -   | -                   | -                   | -               |
| Walantaka                | 2   | 30                  | 24                  | 54              |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 6   | 167                 | 153                 | 320             |
| Serang                   | 14  | 450                 | 499                 | 949             |
| Taktakan                 | 5   | 335                 | 191                 | 526             |
| Kasemen                  | 2   | 64                  | 20                  | 84              |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>29</b>                                   | <b>1 046</b>        | <b>887</b>          | <b>1 933</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kota Serang/Social Affairs Office of Serang Municipality



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.11**Jumlah Rumah Tidak Layak Huni (RTLH) dan Penerima Bantuan RTLH Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021-2022**  
**Number of Houses Not Eligible and Beneficiary Houses Not Eligible by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021-2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Tidak Layak Huni<br>Houses Not Eligible |            | Penerima Bantuan Rumah Tidak Layak Huni<br>Beneficiary Houses Not Eligible |            |
|--------------------------|---|------------|--|------------|
|                          | 2021  | 2022       | 2021   | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)        | (4)  | (5)        |
| Curug                    | 10  | 25         | 6  | 12         |
| Walantaka                | 20  | 47         | 20   | 38         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 20  | 25         | 18   | 16         |
| Serang                   | 20  | 25         | 18   | 24         |
| Taktakan                 | 20  | 30         | 18   | 17         |
| Kasemen                  | 30  | 45         | 28   | 28         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>120</b>                                    | <b>197</b> | <b>108</b>   | <b>135</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kota Serang/Social Affairs Office of Serang Municipality

**Tabel** 4.3.12  
**Table**

**Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (Kepala Keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Aid Recipients (head of household) and Food Sossial Assistance Budget by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga)<br>Number of Beneficiaries (head of household) |                          | Jumlah Anggaran (ribu rupiah)<br>Budget Amount (thousand rupias) |                          |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
|                          | Rencana<br>Planning  | Realisasi<br>Realization | Rencana<br>Planning  | Realisasi<br>Realization |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                      | (4)  | (5)                      |
| Curug                    | 2 091  | 2 079                    | 5 018 400  | 4 989 600                |
| Walantaka                | 3 312  | 3 297                    | 7 948 800  | 7 912 800                |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 2 519  | 2 506                    | 6 045 600  | 6 014 400                |
| Serang                   | 3 331  | 3 289                    | 7 994 400  | 7 893 600                |
| Taktakan                 | 2 252  | 2 232                    | 5 404 800  | 5 356 800                |
| Kasemen                  | 5 525  | 5 476                    | 13 260 000   | 13 142 400               |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>19 030</b>  | <b>18 879</b>            | <b>45 672 000</b>  | <b>45 309 600</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kota Serang/Social Affairs Office of Serang Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.13** Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kota Serang, 2020  
**Table 4.3.13** Number of Households by Subdistrict and Household Classification in Serang Municipality, 2020

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kategori Menurut Tingkat Kesejahteraan |              |              |              |               |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
|                          | Stakes I                               | Stakes II    | Stakes III   | Stakes IV    | Stakes V      |
| (1)                      | (2)                                    | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)           |
| Curug                    | 249                                    | 348          | 497          | 1 024        | 2 317         |
| Walantaka                | 161                                    | 408          | 649          | 1 148        | 2 280         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 130                                    | 363          | 533          | 1 239        | 2 116         |
| Serang                   | 413                                    | 589          | 779          | 1 588        | 3 548         |
| Taktakan                 | 270                                    | 451          | 533          | 943          | 1 553         |
| Kasemen                  | 729                                    | 1 473        | 1 812        | 3 231        | 5 414         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>1 952</b>                           | <b>3 632</b> | <b>4 803</b> | <b>9 173</b> | <b>17 228</b> |

umber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kota Serang/Social Affairs Office of Serang Municipality

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1** **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kota Serang, 2015–2022**  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Serang Municipality, 2015–2022*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor<br>People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 2015          | 255 614  | 40,19   | 6,28  |
| 2016          | 281 926  | 36,40   | 5,58  |
| 2017          | 296 819  | 36,97   | 5,57  |
| 2018          | 350 237  | 36,21   | 5,36  |
| 2019          | 379 641  | 36,21   | 5,28  |
| 2020          | 411 595  | 42,24   | 6,06  |
| 2021          | 431 210  | 47,91   | 6,79  |
| 2022          | 460 613  | 42,56   | 5,94  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel** 4.4.2 **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kota Serang, 2015–2022**  
**Table** **Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Serang Municipality, 2015–2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>(P1)<br><i>Poverty Gap Index</i> | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>(P2)<br><i>Poverty Severity Index</i> |
|---------------|---|--|
|               | (2)   | (3)  |
| 2015          | 0,97  | 0,26   |
| 2016          | 0,58  | 0,11   |
| 2017          | 0,75  | 0,16   |
| 2018          | 0,60  | 0,10   |
| 2019          | 0,51  | 0,11   |
| 2020          | 0,57  | 0,10   |
| 2021          | 0,92  | 0,22   |
| 2022          | 0,77  | 0,17   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

#### 4.5 KRIMINALITAS CRIME

**Tabel 4.5.1** Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kejadian yang Menonjol di Polres Serang, 2021–2022  
*Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Predominate Case in Indonesia Police Office of Serang, 2021–2022*

| Jenis Kejadian<br><i>Kind of Incident</i> | 2021       | 2022       |
|---|------------|------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)        | (3)        |
| Pembunuhan/Murder                         | 1          | 1          |
| Aniaya Berat/Heavy Mayhem                 | 4          | 2          |
| Curi Keras/Hard Stealing                  | 5          | 5          |
| Curi Berat/Heavy Stealing                 | 48         | 66         |
| Curi Ranmor R-2/Motorcycle Stealing       | 44         | 34         |
| Curi Ranmor R-4/Car Stealing              | 4          | 3          |
| Pemerksaan                                | 1          | 1          |
| Narkotika/Narcotics                       | 102        | 87         |
| Penipuan/Fraud                            | 44         | 34         |
| Penggelapan/Embezzlement                  | 11         | 13         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>                        | <b>264</b> | <b>246</b> |

Sumber/Source: Polres Serang/Indonesia Police Office of Serang

**Tabel** 4.5.2 **Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kejadian yang Menonjol di Polres Serang, 2021–2022**  
**Number of Criminal Cases Clearance by Predominate Case in Indonesia Police Office of Serang, 2021–2022**

| Jenis Kejadian<br><i>Kind of Incident</i> | 2021       | 2022       |
|---|------------|------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)        | (3)        |
| Pembunuhan/Murder                         | 2          | -          |
| Aniaya Berat/Heavy Mayhem                 | 7          | -          |
| Curi Keras/Hard Stealing                  | 4          | 7          |
| Curi Berat/Heavy Stealing                 | 27         | 38         |
| Curi Ranmor R-2/Motorcycle Stealing       | 16         | 11         |
| Curi Ranmor R-4/Car Stealing              | -          | 1          |
| Pemerksaan                                | 3          | 4          |
| Narkotika/Narcotics                       | 102        | 74         |
| Penipuan/Fraud                            | 32         | 26         |
| Penggelapan/Embezzlement                  | 15         | 12         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>                        | <b>208</b> | <b>173</b> |

Sumber/Source: Polres Serang/Indonesia Police Office of Serang

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.3**Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Menurut Kondisi Korban Manusia, dan Kerugian Materi di Kota Serang, 2022****Number of Traffic Accident by Casualty Condition and Total of Financial Lost in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Jenis Kejadian<br><i>Kind of Incident</i> | Banyaknya Kejadian<br><i>Number of Accident</i> | Korban Manusia<br><i>Human Casualty</i> |  |                                     | Kerugian Materi<br>(000 Rp.)<br><i>Total of Financial Lost</i> |
|---|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|
|   |   | Meninggal<br><i>Dead</i>                | Luka Berat<br><i>Seriously Injured</i> | Luka Ringan<br><i>Mild Injuries</i> |  |
| (1)                                       | (2)   | (3)                                     | (4)                                    | (5)                                 | (6)  |
| Januari/January                           | 24  | 5                                       | 1                                      | 25                                  | 20 100   |
| Februari/February                         | 16  | 3                                       | -                                      | 17                                  | 12 500   |
| Maret/March                               | 31  | 12                                      | 4                                      | 23                                  | 41 000   |
| April/April                               | 28  | 8                                       | 2                                      | 33                                  | 63 500   |
| Mei/May                                   | 28  | 8                                       | -                                      | 30                                  | 82 000   |
| Juni/June                                 | 19  | 7                                       | 2                                      | 21                                  | 51 200   |
| Juli/July                                 | 32  | 7                                       | 3                                      | 31                                  | 75 400   |
| Agustus/August                            | 30  | 12                                      | 1                                      | 26                                  | 34 100   |
| September/September                       | 29  | 13                                      | 1                                      | 31                                  | 54 400   |
| Oktober/October                           | 31  | 11                                      | 4                                      | 35                                  | 61 500   |
| November/November                         | 30  | 11                                      | 1                                      | 33                                  | 30 700   |
| Desember/Desember                         | 33  | 7                                       | 4                                      | 35                                  | 34 900   |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>                        | <b>331</b>                                      | <b>104</b>                              | <b>23</b>                              | <b>340</b>                          | <b>561 300</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Polres Serang/Indonesia Police Office of Serang



**Tabel 4.5.4** Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Serang, 2021–2022  
**Crime Total and Crime Clock by Departmental (Sector) Police Office in Serang Municipality, 2021–2022**

| Kepolisian<br>Resort | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan<br>Crime Total |            |
|----------------------|---|------------|
|                      | 2021  | 2022       |
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)        |
| POLSEK SERANG        | 54  | 29         |
| POLSEK TAKTAKAN      | 11  | 11         |
| POLSEK CIPOCOK       | 29  | 19         |
| POLSEK KASEMEN       | 25  | 15         |
| POLSEK CURUG         | 12  | 9          |
| POLSEK WALANTAKA     | 21  | 21         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>   | <b>152</b>                                      | <b>104</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.4*

| Kepolisian<br><i>Resort</i> | Selang Waktu Terjadinya Kejahatan<br><i>Crime Clock</i> |                      |                      |
|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|
|                             | 2020  | 2021                 | 2022                 |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)                  | (4)                  |
| POLSEK SERANG               | 00.00 - 06.00   | 00.00 - 06.00        | 00.00 - 06.00        |
| POLSEK TAKTAKAN             | 00.00 - 06.00   | 00.00 - 06.00        | 00.00 - 06.00        |
| POLSEK CIPOCOK              | 00.00 - 06.00   | 00.00 - 06.00        | 00.00 - 06.00        |
| POLSEK KASEMEN              | 00.00 - 06.00   | 00.00 - 06.00        | 00.00 - 06.00        |
| POLSEK CURUG                | 00.00 - 06.00   | 00.00 - 06.00        | 00.00 - 06.00        |
| POLSEK WALANTAKA            | 00.00 - 06.00   | 00.00 - 06.00        | 00.00 - 06.00        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>          | <b>00.00 - 06.00</b>                                    | <b>00.00 - 06.00</b> | <b>00.00 - 06.00</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Polres Serang/*Indonesia Police Office of Serang*

**Tabel** 4.5.5 **Tambahan Narapida Berdasarkan Putusan PN Serang Menurut Kelompok Usia dan jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
***Additional Conviction in Court of First Instance of Serang By Age Group of Prisoner and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022***

| <b>Kelompok Usia</b><br><b><i>Age Group of Prisoners</i></b> | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><b><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><b><i>Female</i></b> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><b><i>Total</i></b> |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                    | (3)                                      | (4)                                  |
| 1. Dewasa/ <i>Adult</i>                                      | 989                                    | 92                                       | 1081                                 |
| 2. Pemuda/ <i>Youth</i>                                      | -                                      | -  | -                                    |
| 3. Anak-anak/ <i>Children</i>                                | 53                                     | -  | 53                                   |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>   | <b>1 042</b>                           | <b>92</b>                                | <b>1 134</b>                         |

Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Negeri Serang/*Court of First Instance of Serang*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.6

**Tambahan Narapida Berdasarkan Putusan PN Serang Menurut Lama Hukuman dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Serang, 2022**  
*Additional Conviction in Court of First Instance of Serang by Period of Sentence and Sex in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| Lama Hukuman<br>Period of Sentence                           | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Seumur Hidup/ <i>Life Sentence</i>                           | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Lebih dari 5 Tahun/ <i>More Than 5 Years</i>                 | 8                 | -                   | 8               |
| 1 s/d 5 Tahun/ <i>1 up to 5 Years</i>                        | 900               | 40                  | 940             |
| Kurang dari 1 Tahun/ <i>Less Than 1 Year</i>                 | 124               | 9                   | 133             |
| Pidana Kurungan Pengganti Denda/ <i>Jail as Fine Changes</i> | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Hukuman Percobaan/ <i>Trial Punishment</i>                   | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>   | <b>1 032</b>      | <b>49</b>           | <b>1 081</b>    |

Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Negeri Serang/*Court of First Instance of Serang*

**Tabel 4.5.7** Banyaknya Ormas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2021-2022  
**Table** *Number of Community Communication by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2021-2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ormas<br>Community Communication |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2021                             | 2022      |
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)       |
| Curug                    | 1                                | 4         |
| Walantaka                | 4                                | 2         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 4                                | 10        |
| Serang                   | 10                               | 25        |
| Taktakan                 | 3                                | 5         |
| Kasemen                  | 4                                | 4         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>26</b>                        | <b>50</b> |

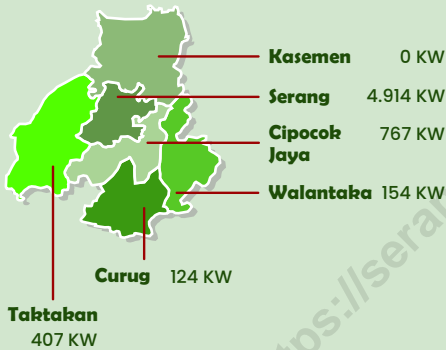
Sumber/Source: Kesbangpol/Kesbangpol of Serang Municipality

**PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN,  
PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN**

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY

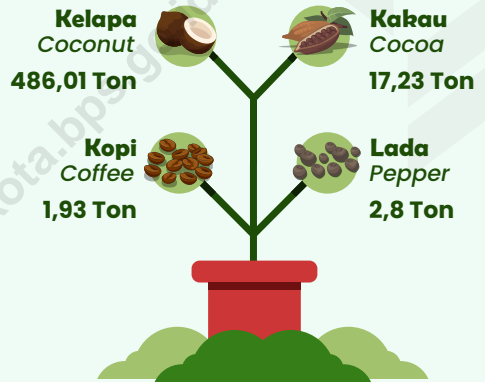
**PRODUKSI KETIMUN MENURUT  
KECAMATAN, 2022**

*Production of Cucumber by  
Subdistrict, 2022*



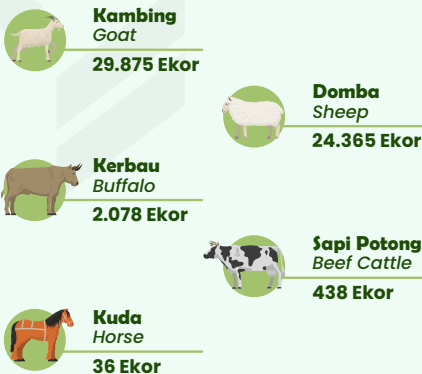
**PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN, 2022**

*Production of Estate, 2022*



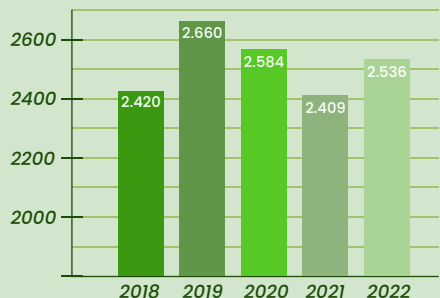
**JENIS DAN POPULASI TERNAK,  
2022**

*Kind of Livestock and Population,  
2022*



**JUMLAH PRODUKSI IKAN DI  
PELABUHAN KARANGANTU,  
2018-2022**

*Number of Fish Production and Value  
in Karangantu Fishing Port, 2018-2022*





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
2. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
3. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
4. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
5. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
6. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*
2. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*
3. *Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*
4. *Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
5. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*
6. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/diam*



- yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
7. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
  8. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
  9. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
- demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*
7. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*
  8. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*
  9. *An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold. different types of parameters.*

**ULASAN**

Sub bab pertanian tanaman pangan meliputi tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan.

Pengelolaan perkebunan di Kota Serang diusahakan oleh Perkebunan Rakyat, sedang komoditi tanaman perkebunan rakyat yang potensial dalam arti luas tanamnya cukup luas adalah kelapa.

Berdasarkan catatan yang diperoleh dari Dinas Pertanian, pada tahun 2022 tercatat bahwa melinjo merupakan komoditas dengan produksi terbesar, yakni 47.166 kw.

Jenis-jenis ternak yang diusahakan di Kota Serang terdiri dari ternak besar (sapi perah, sapi potong, kerbau) dan ternak kecil (kambing, domba), sedangkan untuk unggas meliputi ayam buras, ayam ras pedaging, ayam ras petelur, dan itik.

Data kegiatan perikanan berasal dari Dinas Pertanian. Data yang disajikan mencakup jumlah produksi dan nilai produksi usaha perikanan, jumlah dan jenis unit penangkapan ikan laut, jumlah perahu/kapal penangkap ikan laut, dan jumlah rumah tangga usaha perikanan.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Food crop sub chapter cover fruits and vegetables.*

*In Serang Municipality, the estate management has been organized by small holder estate. Coconut are Serang Municipality's potential estate crops.*

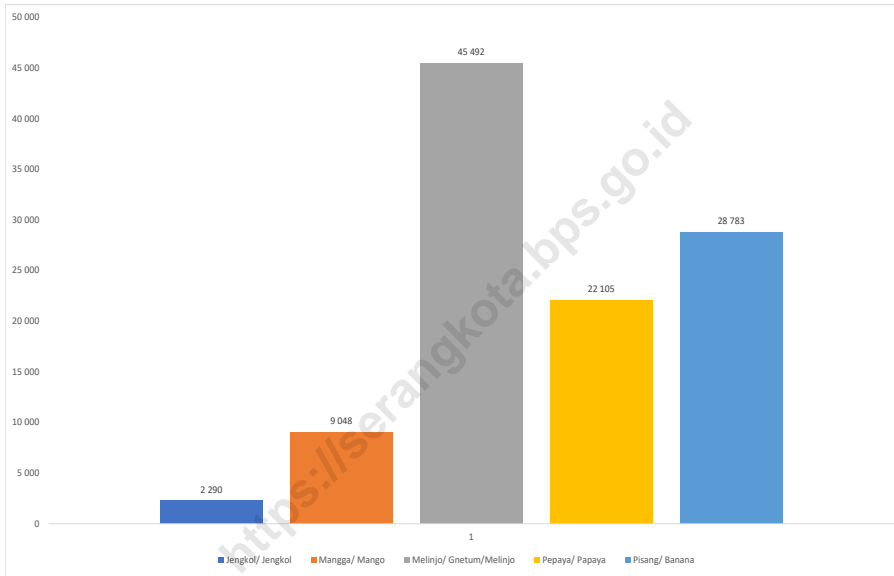
*Based on 2022 data obtained from Agricultural Service of Serang Municipality, commodity with the largest production is gnetum/melinjo which is 47,166 qui.*

*Big cattle (cow, milk cow, buffalo), small cattle (sheep and goat), and poultry (local hen, broiler, layer pullet, and ducks) are the kind of livestock carried on in Serang Municipality.*

*Data of Fishery came from Agriculture Service of Serang Municipality. The table show number and value of fish production, number of and type of marine fisheries catching, number of fisheries boat, and number of fishery household. Production covers all landings of fishes/other aquatic plants, which caught from natural fish resources by fisheries establishments.*

**Gambar** 5.1  
**Figures**

**Produksi Buah–Buahan Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kw) di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Production of Annual Fruits by Kind of Plant (qui) in Serang Municipality, 2022**



Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

## 5.1 HORTIKULTURA

### HORTICULTURE

**Tabel 5.1.1** Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022<sup>1</sup>  
**Table** *Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup>*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot |          | Bayam/Spinach |          |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------|---------------|----------|
|                          | 2021                 | 2022     | 2021          | 2022     |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)      | (4)           | (5)      |
| Curug                    | -                    | -        | -             | -        |
| Walantaka                | -                    | -        | -             | -        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                    | -        | -             | -        |
| Serang                   | -                    | -        | -             | -        |
| Taktakan                 | -                    | 1        | -             | 1        |
| Kasemen                  | 3                    | 7        | -             | -        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>3</b>             | <b>8</b> | <b>-</b>      | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit/<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |          | Kacang Panjang/<br>Long Bean |          | Kangkung/<br>Water Spinach |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2021                                 | 2022     | 2021                         | 2022     | 2021                       | 2022     |
| (1)                      | (6)                                  | (7)      | (8)                          | (9)      | (10)                       | (11)     |
| Curug                    | 3                                    | 1        | 3                            | 2        | 6                          | 1        |
| Walantaka                | 1                                    | 5        | 4                            | 4        | -                          | -        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                                    | 1        | 1                            | 1        | -                          | -        |
| Serang                   | -                                    | -        | 4                            | -        | -                          | -        |
| Taktakan                 | 4                                    | 3        | 2                            | 2        | -                          | 1        |
| Kasemen                  | 1                                    | -        | -                            | -        | -                          | -        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>10</b>                            | <b>9</b> | <b>14</b>                    | <b>9</b> | <b>6</b>                   | <b>2</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ketimun/Cucumber |           | Melon/Melon |          | Petsai/Sawi/<br>Chinese Cabbage/<br>Mustard Green |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|
|                          | 2021             | 2022      | 2021        | 2022     | 2021  | 2022      |
| (1)                      | (12)             | (13)      | (14)        | (15)     | (16)  | (17)      |
| Curug                    | 1                | 2         | -           | -        | -   | -         |
| Walantaka                | 6                | 9         | -           | 1        | -   | -         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 5                | 4         | -           | -        | -   | -         |
| Serang                   | 13               | 14        | -           | -        | -   | -         |
| Taktakan                 | 5                | 2         | -           | -        | -   | 2         |
| Kasemen                  | 1                | -         | -           | -        | -   | 8         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>31</b>        | <b>30</b> | <b>-</b>    | <b>1</b> | <b>-</b>  | <b>10</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Semangka/<br>Water Melon |          | Terung/Eggplant |          | Tomat/Tomato |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|--------------|----------|
|                          | 2021                     | 2022     | 2021            | 2022     | 2021         | 2022     |
| (1)                      | (18)                     | (19)     | (20)            | (21)     | (22)         | (23)     |
| Curug                    | -                        | -        | 6               | 2        | -            | -        |
| Walantaka                | -                        | -        | 3               | -        | -            | -        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 4                        | 1        | -               | 2        | 1            | 1        |
| Serang                   | -                        | -        | 3               | 1        | -            | -        |
| Taktakan                 | -                        | -        | 4               | 2        | -            | 4        |
| Kasemen                  | -                        | -        | 1               | -        | -            | 1        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>5</b>                 | <b>1</b> | <b>17</b>       | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b>     | <b>6</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Besar/TW/Teropong/<br>Chili/Big Chili |           | Cabai Keriting/<br>Chili/Curly Chili |          |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2021  | 2022      | 2021                                 | 2022     |
| (1)                      | (24)  | (25)      | (26)                                 | (27)     |
| Curug                    | 3   | 1         | 3                                    | 2        |
| Walantaka                | 4   | 5         | 1                                    | 2        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -   | 2         | 1                                    | 4        |
| Serang                   | 1   | 1         | 1                                    | -        |
| Taktakan                 | 1   | 1         | -                                    | -        |
| Kasemen                  | 2   | 1         | -                                    | -        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>12</b>                                   | <b>11</b> | <b>5</b>                             | <b>8</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/preliminary figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS



**Tabel** 5.1.2 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kw) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (qui) in Serang Municipality, 2021 dan 2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/ Shallots |            | Bayam/Spinach |          |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------|---------------|----------|
|                          | 2021                   | 2022       | 2021          | 2022     |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)        | (4)           | (5)      |
| Curug                    | -                      | 2          | 16            | 2        |
| Walantaka                | -                      | -          | -             | -        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                      | -          | -             | -        |
| Serang                   | -                      | -          | -             | -        |
| Taktakan                 | -                      | 2          | -             | 4        |
| Kasemen                  | 258                    | 534        | -             | -        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>258</b>             | <b>538</b> | <b>16</b>     | <b>6</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit/<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |            | Kacang Panjang/<br>Long Bean |            | Kangkung/<br>Water Spinach |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2021                                 | 2022       | 2021                         | 2022       | 2021                       | 2022      |
| (1)                      | (6)                                  | (7)        | (8)                          | (9)        | (10)                       | (11)      |
| Curug                    | 37                                   | 9          | 47                           | 85         | 22                         | 43        |
| Walantaka                | 4                                    | 206        | 273                          | 32         | -                          | -         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 16                                   | 68         | 8                            | 51         | -                          | -         |
| Serang                   | -                                    | -          | 1 621                        | -          | -                          | -         |
| Taktakan                 | 53                                   | 63         | 16                           | 42         | -                          | 3         |
| Kasemen                  | 25                                   | 3          | -                            | -          | -                          | -         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>135</b>                           | <b>349</b> | <b>1 965</b>                 | <b>210</b> | <b>22</b>                  | <b>47</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ketimun/Cucumber |              | Melon/Melon |            | Petsai/Sawi/<br>Chinese Cabbage/<br>Mustard Green |            |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|---|------------|
|                          | 2021             | 2022         | 2021        | 2022       | 2021  | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)         | (12)        | (13)       | (14)  | (15)       |
| Curug                    | 28               | 124          | -           | 60         | -   | -          |
| Walantaka                | 750              | 154          | -           | 130        | -   | -          |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 783              | 767          | -           | -          | -   | -          |
| Serang                   | 5 202            | 4 914        | -           | -          | -   | -          |
| Taktakan                 | 105              | 407          | -           | -          | -   | 178        |
| Kasemen                  | 250              | -            | -           | -          | -   | 420        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>7 117</b>     | <b>6 366</b> | <b>-</b>    | <b>190</b> | <b>-</b>  | <b>598</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Semangka/<br>Water Melon |            | Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> |              | Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|
|                          | 2021                     | 2022       | 2021                    | 2022         | 2021                 | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (10)                     | (11)       | (12)                    | (13)         | (14)                 | (15)       |
| Curug                    | -                        | -          | 100                     | 115          | 6                    | -          |
| Walantaka                | -                        | -          | 236                     | -            | -                    | -          |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 405                      | 235        | 3                       | 39           | 9                    | 70         |
| Serang                   | -                        | -          | 1 045                   | 545          | -                    | -          |
| Taktakan                 | 1                        | -          | 817                     | 489          | 1                    | 58         |
| Kasemen                  | -                        | -          | 65                      | 30           | -                    | 111        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>406</b>               | <b>235</b> | <b>2 266</b>            | <b>1 217</b> | <b>16</b>            | <b>238</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Besar/TW/Teropong/<br>Chili/Big Chili |            | Cabai Keriting/<br>Chili/Curly Chili |            |
|--------------------------|---|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2021  | 2022       | 2021                                 | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (24)  | (25)       | (26)                                 | (27)       |
| Curug                    | 80  | 36         | 26                                   | 27         |
| Walantaka                | 121   | 173        | 2                                    | 24         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 31  | 390        | 36                                   | 217        |
| Serang                   | 23  | 52         | 71                                   | -          |
| Taktakan                 | 7   | 10         | -                                    | -          |
| Kasemen                  | 124   | 145        | -                                    | -          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>386</b>                                  | <b>806</b> | <b>135</b>                           | <b>268</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/preliminary figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                     | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|------|------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i>                        | ...  | -    | -    | -    |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>                       | ...  | 3    | 3    | 8    |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>                         | ...  | -    | -    | -    |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                               | ...  | -    | -    | 1    |
| Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i>                          | ...  | -    | -    | -    |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/ Cayenne Pepper</i>           | ...  | 5    | 10   | 9    |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>                   | ...  | 28   | 14   | 9    |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>                      | ...  | 16   | 6    | 2    |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>                     | ...  | -    | -    | -    |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                              | ...  | -    | -    | -    |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                            | ...  | 32   | 31   | 30   |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                               | ...  | -    | -    | -    |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                           | ...  | -    | -    | -    |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                                 | ...  | -    | -    | 1    |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i>                         | ...  | -    | -    | -    |
| Petsai/ <i>Sawi/ Chinese Cabbage/ mustard green</i> | ...  | 1    | -    | 10   |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>                         | ...  | -    | 5    | 1    |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>                         | ...  | -    | -    | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.3

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>          | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|------|------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                         | ...  | 23   | 17   | 8    |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                            | ...  | 1    | 1    | 6    |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                           | ...  | -    | -    | -    |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>TW/Teropong/Chili/Big chili</i> | ...  | ...  | 12   | 11   |
| Cabai Keriting/ <i>Chili/Curly chili</i>        | ...  | ...  | 5    | 8    |
| Jamur Tiram/ <i>King Oyster Mushroom</i>        | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Jamur Merang/ <i>Straw Mushroom</i>             | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Jamur Lainnya/ <i>Mushroom</i>                  | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/*preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.4**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kw) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (qui) in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants              | 2019  | 2020  | 2021  | 2022  |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   |
| Bawang Daun/ Scallion                        | ...   | -     | -     | -     |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallots                       | 2,4   | 356   | 258   | 538   |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic                         | ...   | -     | -     | -     |
| Bayam/ Spinach                               | ...   | -     | 16    | 6     |
| Buncis/ String Bean                          | ...   | -     | -     | -     |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili/ Cayenne Pepper           | 38,7  | 120   | 135   | 349   |
| Kacang Panjang/ Long Beans                   | 318,0 | 3 220 | 1 965 | 210   |
| Kangkung/ Water Spinach                      | 283   | 93    | 22    | 47    |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower                     | ...   | -     | -     | -     |
| Kentang/ Potato                              | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber                            | 632,4 | 5 427 | 7 117 | 6 366 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage                               | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote                           | ...   | -     | -     | -     |
| Melon/ Melon                                 | ...   | -     | -     | 190   |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper                         | ...   | -     | -     | -     |
| Petsai/ Sawi/ Chinese Cabbage/ mustard green | -     | 230   | -     | 598   |
| Semangka/ Watermelon                         | -     | -     | 406   | 235   |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry                         | ...   | -     | -     | -     |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.4

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><i>Kind of Plants</i>     | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                           | 228,0       | 3 707       | 2 266       | 1 217       |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                              | 58,8        | 8           | 16          | 238         |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                             | ...         | -           | -           | -           |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>TW/Teropong/ Chili/ Big chili</i> | 157,8       | ...         | 386         | 806         |
| Cabai Keriting/ <i>Chili/Curly chili</i>          | ...         | ...         | 135         | 268         |
| Jamur Tiram/ <i>King Oyster Mushroom</i>          | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| Jamur Merang/ <i>Straw Mushroom</i>               | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| Jamur Lainnya/ <i>Mushroom</i>                    | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/*preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger   |               | Kencur/East Indian Galangal |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2021          | 2022          | 2021                        | 2022         |
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)           | (4)                         | (5)          |
| Curug                    | 571           | 686           | 197                         | 460          |
| Walantaka                | 10 000        | 1 500         | -                           | -            |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 10 800        | 1 592         | 5 800                       | 672          |
| Serang                   | -             | -             | -                           | -            |
| Taktakan                 | -             | 625           | 135                         | 262          |
| Kasemen                  | -             | -             | -                           | -            |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>21 371</b> | <b>21 371</b> | <b>6 132</b>                | <b>1 394</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> |              | Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2021                    | 2022         | 2021                          | 2022         |
| (1)                             | (6)                     | (7)          | (8)                           | (9)          |
| Curug                           | 671                     | 1 189        | 702                           | 1 310        |
| Walantaka                       | -                       | 2 500        | 20 000                        | 3 000        |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | 2 000                   | 3 934        | 2 800                         | 2 486        |
| Serang                          | -                       | -            | -                             | -            |
| Taktakan                        | 255                     | 255          | -                             | 885          |
| Kasemen                         | -                       | -            | -                             | -            |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>2 926</b>            | <b>7 878</b> | <b>23 502</b>                 | <b>7 681</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Serai/Lemongrass |          | Kapulaga/Java Cardamom |          |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2021             | 2022     | 2021                   | 2022     |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)     | (12)                   | (13)     |
| Curug                    | -                | -        | -                      | -        |
| Walantaka                | -                | -        | -                      | -        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                | -        | -                      | -        |
| Serang                   | -                | -        | -                      | -        |
| Taktakan                 | 50               | -        | -                      | -        |
| Kasemen                  | -                | -        | -                      | -        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>50</b>        | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>               | <b>-</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/*preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel** 5.1.6 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kota Serang, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Table** 5.1.6 **Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger   |               | Kencur/East Indian Galangan |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2021          | 2022          | 2021                        | 2022         |
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)           | (4)                         | (5)          |
| Curug                    | 175           | 250           | 75                          | 189          |
| Walantaka                | 20 000        | 12 000        | -                           | -            |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 17 200        | 832           | 8 250                       | 731          |
| Serang                   | -             | -             | -                           | -            |
| Taktakan                 | -             | 615           | 290                         | 191          |
| Kasemen                  | -             | -             | -                           | -            |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>37 375</b> | <b>13 697</b> | <b>8 615</b>                | <b>1 111</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.6*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> |               | Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> |               |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2021                    | 2022          | 2021                          | 2022          |
| (1)                      | (6)                     | (7)           | (8)                           | (9)           |
| Curug                    | 290                     | 538           | 299                           | 532           |
| Walantaka                | -                       | 15 000        | 60 000                        | 24 000        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 1 400                   | 8 524         | 6 340                         | 3 136         |
| Serang                   | -                       | -             | -                             | -             |
| Taktakan                 | 446                     | 127           | -                             | 1 618         |
| Kasemen                  | -                       | -             | -                             | -             |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>2 136</b>            | <b>24 189</b> | <b>66 639</b>                 | <b>29 286</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/*preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Serai/ <i>Lemongrass</i> |          | Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamom</i> |          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
|                                 | 2021                     | 2022     | 2021                           | 2022     |
| (1)                             | (10)                     | (11)     | (12)                           | (13)     |
| Curug                           | -                        | -        | -                              | -        |
| Walantaka                       | -                        | -        | -                              | -        |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | -                        | -        | -                              | -        |
| Serang                          | -                        | -        | -                              | -        |
| Taktakan                        | 350                      | -        | -                              | -        |
| Kasemen                         | -                        | -        | -                              | -        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>350</b>               | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b> |

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.7**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                           | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   | 2022  |
|--|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)   |
| Dlingo/ <i>Dringo/ Sweet Root/ Calamus</i>                       | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>  | 4 650  | 8 261  | 21 371 | 4 403 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>                                   | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| Keji Beling/ <i>Kecibeling/ Strobilanthes crispata</i>           | -      | -      | ...    | ...   |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>                              | 2 400  | 20 352 | 6 132  | 1 394 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>  | 89 000 | 12 505 | 2 926  | 7 878 |
| Laos/ <i>Lengkuas/ Galanga</i>                                   | 13 300 | 12 057 | 23 502 | 7 681 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>                            | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i>                                     | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i>                                 | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| Mengkudu <sup>2</sup> / <i>Pace/ Indian Mulberry<sup>2</sup></i> | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>                                 | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>                                 | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>                                   | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>                                  | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| Jeruk Nipis/ <i>Lime</i>   | -      | -      | -      | -     |
| Serai/ <i>Lemongrass</i>   | -      | -      | 50     | -     |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/preliminary figures<sup>2</sup>Satuannya dalam pohon/ *The unit is in a tree*Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*



**Tabel** 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Table** 5.1.8 **Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                   | 2019    | 2020    | 2021   | 2022   |
|---|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)     | (3)     | (4)    | (5)    |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/<br>Calamus             | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| Jahe/ Ginger                                      | 57 725  | 24 673  | 37 375 | 13 697 |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon                           | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/<br>Strobilanthes crispata | -       | -       | ...    | ...    |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal                      | 49 650  | 8 602   | 8 615  | 1 111  |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                                  | 160 000 | 426 220 | 2 136  | 24 189 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga                            | 107 675 | 66 060  | 66 639 | 29 286 |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum                    | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| Lidah Buaya/ Oliviera                             | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown                         | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry                    | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter                         | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric                         | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys                           | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric                          | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| Jeruk Nipis/ Lime                                 | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| Serai/ Lemongrass                                 | -       | -       | 350    | -      |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/preliminary figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.1.9** Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kota Serang, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup>  
**Table** *Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup>*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> |            | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------|
|                          | 2021                              | 2022       | 2021                        | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)                               | (3)        | (4)                         | (5)  |
| Curug                    | -                                 | -          | -                           | -    |
| Walantaka                | -                                 | -          | -                           | -    |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                                 | -          | -                           | -    |
| Serang                   | -                                 | -          | -                           | -    |
| Taktakan                 | -                                 | 500        | -                           | -    |
| Kasemen                  | -                                 | -          | -                           | -    |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | -                                 | <b>500</b> | -                           | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose |      | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |      |
|--------------------------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
|                          | 2021       | 2022 | 2021                 | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (6)        | (7)  | (8)                  | (9)  |
| Curug                    | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Walantaka                | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Serang                   | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Taktakan                 | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Kasemen                  | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | -          | -    | -                    | -    |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/preliminary figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kota Serang, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> |              | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------|
|                          | 2021                              | 2022         | 2021                        | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)                               | (3)          | (4)                         | (5)  |
| Curug                    | -                                 | -            | -                           | -    |
| Walantaka                | -                                 | -            | -                           | -    |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                                 | -            | -                           | -    |
| Serang                   | -                                 | -            | -                           | -    |
| Taktakan                 | -                                 | 2 500        | -                           | -    |
| Kasemen                  | -                                 | -            | -                           | -    |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | -                                 | <b>2 500</b> | -                           | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose |      | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |      |
|--------------------------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
|                          | 2021       | 2022 | 2021                 | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (6)        | (7)  | (8)                  | (9)  |
| Curug                    | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Walantaka                | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Serang                   | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Taktakan                 | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| Kasemen                  | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | -          | -    | -                    | -    |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/preliminary figures

Anggrek hanya mencakup anggrek potong/ Just includes cut flower

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel** 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>        | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|------|------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flemingia Lily Flower</i> | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>              | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>                | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                     | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                   | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>                | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                  | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                            | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                        | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>                     | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>               | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                            | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>           | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>             | -    | -    | -    | 500  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.11

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>      | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>           | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                     | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>           | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Anggrek Pot/ <i>Potted Orchid</i>      | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Anggrek Potong/ <i>Cut Orchid</i>      | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Bromelia/ <i>Bromelia</i>              | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Bugenvil/ <i>Bugenvil</i>              | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Puring/ <i>Croton</i>                  | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/*preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Table** 5.1.12 **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks) in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants              | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022  |
|--|------|------|------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>             | -    | ...  | -    | ...   |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>               | -    | ...  | -    | ...   |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                    | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                  | -    | ...  | -    | ...   |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>                   | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                      | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>               | -    | ...  | -    | ...   |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                 | -    | ...  | -    | ...   |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                  | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                           | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                       | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>                    | -    | ...  | -    | ...   |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>              | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                           | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>          | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>            | -    | -    | -    | 2.500 |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/preliminary figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.12

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>             | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                  | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                            | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>                  | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Anggrek Pot/ <i>Potted Orchid</i>             | ...         | -           | -           | -           |
| Anggrek Potong/ <i>Cut Orchid</i>             | ...         | -           | -           | -           |
| Bromelia/ <i>Bromelia</i>                     | ...         | -           | -           | -           |
| Bugenvil/ <i>Bugenvil</i>                     | ...         | -           | -           | -           |
| Puring/ <i>Croton</i>                         | ...         | -           | -           | -           |

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.13

**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kw) di Kota Serang, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (qui) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Alpukat/Avocado |            | Belimbing/ Star Fruit |              | Duku/ Langsung/<br>Kokasan/ Duku |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2021            | 2022       | 2021                  | 2022         | 2021                             | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (10)            | (11)       | (12)                  | (13)         | (14)                             | (15)       |
| Curug                    | 23              | 40         | 15                    | 183          | 9                                | 10         |
| Walantaka                | -               | -          | 289                   | 362          | -                                | -          |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 79              | 64         | 69                    | 31           | 12                               | 58         |
| Serang                   | -               | -          | 440                   | 303          | -                                | -          |
| Taktakan                 | 8               | -          | 221                   | 196          | -                                | 352        |
| Kasemen                  | -               | -          | 92                    | 34           | -                                | -          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>110</b>      | <b>104</b> | <b>1 125</b>          | <b>1 110</b> | <b>21</b>                        | <b>420</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Durian/Durian |              | Jambu Air/ Water Apple |              | Jambu Biji/ Guava |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2021          | 2022         | 2021                   | 2022         | 2021              | 2022         |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11)         | (12)                   | (13)         | (14)              | (15)         |
| Curug                    | 7             | 1 134        | 148                    | 201          | 148               | 390          |
| Walantaka                | 4             | 100          | 1 176                  | 920          | 1                 | 1 453        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 9             | 377          | 215                    | 114          | 25                | 7            |
| Serang                   | -             | -            | -                      | 325          | 99                | 87           |
| Taktakan                 | 548           | 1 408        | 210                    | -            | 365               | -            |
| Kasemen                  | -             | -            | -                      | -            | 216               | 130          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>568</b>    | <b>3 019</b> | <b>1 750</b>           | <b>1 559</b> | <b>855</b>        | <b>2 067</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i> |               | Jeruk Siam/ Kepron/<br><i>Orange/ Tangerine</i> |            | Mangga/ <i>Mango</i> |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---|------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2021                    | 2022          | 2021  | 2022       | 2021                 | 2022         |
| (1)                      | (10)                    | (11)          | (12)  | (13)       | (14)                 | (15)         |
| Curug                    | 35                      | 22            | 35  | 105        | 410                  | 570          |
| Walantaka                | 601                     | 103           | -   | -          | 1 909                | 672          |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 108                     | 38            | 6   | -          | 3 280                | 2 236        |
| Serang                   | -                       | -             | -   | -          | 1 677                | 2 254        |
| Taktakan                 | 1 546                   | 18 411        | 140   | -          | -                    | -            |
| Kasemen                  | -                       | -             | -   | -          | 1 772                | 154          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>2 290</b>            | <b>18 574</b> | <b>181</b>                                      | <b>105</b> | <b>9 048</b>         | <b>5 886</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Manggis/ <i>Mangoste</i> |          | Melinjo/ <i>Gnetum/</i><br><i>Melinjo</i> |               | Nangka/ <i>Cempedak/</i><br><i>Jackfruit</i> |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---|---------------|--|------------|
|                          | 2021                     | 2022     | 2021                                      | 2022          | 2021   | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (10)                     | (11)     | (12)                                      | (13)          | (14)   | (15)       |
| Curug                    | 5                        | -        | 992                                       | 3 466         | 33   | 251        |
| Walantaka                | -                        | -        | 850                                       | 2 044         | 80   | 144        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                        | -        | 407                                       | 112           | -  | -          |
| Serang                   | -                        | -        | -   | -             | -  | -          |
| Taktakan                 | -                        | -        | 43 243                                    | 41 543        | 163  | 532        |
| Kasemen                  | -                        | -        | -   | -             | -  | -          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>5</b>                 | <b>-</b> | <b>45 492</b>                             | <b>47 166</b> | <b>276</b>                                   | <b>927</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i> |              | Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i> |              | Pisang/ <i>Banana</i> |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2021                  | 2022         | 2021                               | 2022         | 2021                  | 2022          |
| (1)                      | (10)                  | (11)         | (12)                               | (13)         | (14)                  | (15)          |
| Curug                    | 247                   | 545          | 263                                | 59           | 85                    | 95            |
| Walantaka                | 18 130                | 3 755        | 309                                | 439          | 2 762                 | 876           |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 447                   | 59           | 226                                | 31           | 76                    | 43            |
| Serang                   | 840                   | 584          | 5                                  | -            | 665                   | 1 170         |
| Taktakan                 | 2 157                 | 2 663        | 691                                | 1 120        | 21 713                | 21 414        |
| Kasemen                  | 284                   | 155          | -                                  | -            | 3 482                 | 2 825         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>22 105</b>         | <b>7 761</b> | <b>1 494</b>                       | <b>1 648</b> | <b>28 783</b>         | <b>26 423</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i> |              | Salak/ <i>Snakefruit</i> |          | Sawo/ <i>Sapodilla/Sawo</i> |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2021                      | 2022         | 2021                     | 2022     | 2021                        | 2022         |
| (1)                      | (10)                      | (11)         | (12)                     | (13)     | (14)                        | (15)         |
| Curug                    | 29                        | 1 474        | -                        | -        | 78                          | 158          |
| Walantaka                | 1 326                     | 1 044        | -                        | -        | 220                         | 65           |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 91                        | 1 223        | -                        | -        | 16                          | 8            |
| Serang                   | -                         | -            | -                        | -        | -                           | 48           |
| Taktakan                 | 615                       | 62           | 38                       | -        | 336                         | 1 063        |
| Kasemen                  | -                         | -            | -                        | -        | -                           | -            |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>2 061</b>              | <b>3 802</b> | <b>38</b>                | <b>-</b> | <b>651</b>                  | <b>1 341</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sirsak/Soursop |            | Sukun/Breadfruit |              | Lengkeng/ <i>Dimocarpus Longan</i> |          |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2021           | 2022       | 2021             | 2022         | 2021                               | 2022     |
| (1)                      | (10)           | (11)       | (12)             | (13)         | (14)                               | (15)     |
| Curug                    | 12             | -          | 381              | 189          | -                                  | -        |
| Walantaka                | 153            | 30         | 108              | 282          | 2                                  | 9        |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 112            | 5          | 460              | 19           | -                                  | -        |
| Serang                   | 16             | 14         | -                | -            | -                                  | -        |
| Taktakan                 | 95             | 137        | 678              | 900          | -                                  | -        |
| Kasemen                  | 7              | 5          | 4                | 3            | -                                  | -        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>395</b>     | <b>190</b> | <b>1 630</b>     | <b>1 394</b> | <b>2</b>                           | <b>9</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/preliminary figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST



**Tabel** 5.1.14 **Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kw) di Kota Serang, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (qui) in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022<sup>1</sup>**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants              | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   | 2022   |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i>                      | 25     | 17     | 110    | 104    |
| Anggur/ <i>Grape</i>                         | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Apel/ <i>Apple</i>                           | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i>                 | 4 336  | 4 622  | 1 125  | 1 110  |
| Duku/Langsar/ <i>Kokosan/ Duku</i>           | 676    | 1 416  | 21     | 420    |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i>                        | 1 747  | 1 577  | 568    | 3 019  |
| Jambu Air/ <i>Water Apple</i>                | 5 486  | 2 234  | 1 750  | 1 559  |
| Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i>                     | 4 171  | 717    | 855    | 2 067  |
| Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i>                      | 3 483  | 8 033  | 2 290  | 18 574 |
| Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i>                   | -      | 2      | -      | -      |
| Jeruk Siam/ <i>Keprok/ Orange/ Tangerine</i> | 594    | 774    | 181    | 105    |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>                         | 58 836 | 13 302 | 9 048  | 5 886  |
| Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i>                   | 2      | 57     | 5      | -      |
| Melinjo/ <i>Gnetum/ Melinjo</i>              | 88 430 | 37 987 | 45 492 | 47 166 |
| Nangka/ <i>Cempedak/ Jackfruit</i>           | 8 371  | 1 395  | 276    | 927    |
| Nenas/ <i>Pineapple</i>                      | 78     | 13     | -      | -      |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>                        | 7 222  | 3 609  | 22 105 | 7 761  |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i>           | 7 296  | 6 197  | 1 494  | 1 648  |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>                        | 42 109 | 16 927 | 28 783 | 26 423 |
| Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i>                    | 16 216 | 7 138  | 2 061  | 3 802  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.14

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Salak/ <i>Snakefruit</i>                      | -           | 248         | 38          | -           |
| Sawo/ <i>Sapodilla/</i>                       | 1 837       | 1 852       | 651         | 1 341       |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i>                        | 720         | 456         | 395         | 190         |
| Sukun/ <i>Breadfruit</i>                      | 6 457       | 1 389       | 1 630       | 1 394       |
| Buah Naga/ <i>Hylocereus polyrhizus</i>       | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| Jeruk Lemon/ <i>Lemon</i>                     | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| Lengkeng/ <i>Dimocarpus longan</i>            | ...         | ...         | 2           | 9           |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara/*preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN  
ESTATE CROPS**

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022**  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Serang Municipality, 2021 dan 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |          | Kelapa/Coconut |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|------------|
|                          | 2021                  | 2022     | 2021           | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)      | (4)            | (5)        |
| Curug                    | -                     | -        | 107            | 72         |
| Walantaka                | -                     | -        | 85             | 85         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                     | -        | 84             | 75         |
| Serang                   | -                     | -        | 21             | 17         |
| Taktakan                 | -                     | -        | 288            | 226        |
| Kasemen                  | -                     | -        | 169            | 38         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b> | <b>754</b>     | <b>513</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber |          | Kopi/Coffee |           |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
|                          | 2021         | 2022     | 2021        | 2022      |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)      | (8)         | (9)       |
| Curug                    | 2            | 0        | 15          | 9         |
| Walantaka                | -            | -        | 5           | 6         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -            | -        | 4           | 2         |
| Serang                   | -            | -        | -           | -         |
| Taktakan                 | -            | -        | 8           | 10        |
| Kasemen                  | -            | -        | -           | -         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>2</b>     | <b>0</b> | <b>32</b>   | <b>27</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa |              | Lada/Pepper |           |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
|                          | 2021        | 2022         | 2021        | 2022      |
| (1)                      | (10)        | (11)         | (12)        | (13)      |
| Curug                    | 15,00       | 15           | 3           | 4         |
| Walantaka                | 11,00       | 11           | -           | -         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 7,36        | 6,35         | -           | -         |
| Serang                   | 0,18        | 0            | -           | -         |
| Taktakan                 | 56,46       | 31           | 2           | 8         |
| Kasemen                  | -           | 0            | -           | -         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>90</b>   | <b>63,35</b> | <b>5</b>    | <b>12</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teh/Tea |      | Tembakau/Tobacco |      |
|--------------------------|---------|------|------------------|------|
|                          | 2021    | 2022 | 2021             | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (14)    | (15) | (16)             | (17) |
| Curug                    | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Walantaka                | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Serang                   | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Taktakan                 | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Kasemen                  | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | -       | -    | -                | -    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian/Agricultural Departement of Serang Municipality

**Tabel 5.2.2** **Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |          | Kelapa/Coconut |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|
|                          | 2021                  | 2022     | 2021           | 2022          |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)      | (4)            | (5)           |
| Curug                    | -                     | -        | 253,05         | 170,28        |
| Walantaka                | -                     | -        | 73,25          | 67,15         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -                     | -        | 30,25          | 46,08         |
| Serang                   | -                     | -        | 5,95           | 7,5           |
| Taktakan                 | -                     | -        | 134,60         | 172,5         |
| Kasemen                  | -                     | -        | 42,90          | 22,5          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b> | <b>540</b>     | <b>486,01</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber |          | Kopi/Coffee |             |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | 2021         | 2022     | 2021        | 2022        |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)      | (8)         | (9)         |
| Curug                    | 2            | 0        | 0,64        | 0,43        |
| Walantaka                | -            | -        | -           | -           |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -            | -        | -           | -           |
| Serang                   | -            | -        | -           | -           |
| Taktakan                 | -            | -        | 1,36        | 1,5         |
| Kasemen                  | -            | -        | -           | -           |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>2</b>     | <b>-</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>1,93</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa |              | Lada/Pepper |            |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
|                          | 2021        | 2022         | 2021        | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (10)        | (11)         | (12)        | (13)       |
| Curug                    | 1,25        | 1,37         | 1           | 1,2        |
| Walantaka                | -           | -            | -           | -          |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 0,75        | 0,86         | 1           | 0          |
| Serang                   | -           | -            | -           | -          |
| Taktakan                 | 9           | 15           | 1           | 1,6        |
| Kasemen                  | -           | -            | -           | -          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>11</b>   | <b>17,23</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>2,8</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teh/Tea |      | Tembakau/Tobacco |      |
|--------------------------|---------|------|------------------|------|
|                          | 2021    | 2022 | 2021             | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (14)    | (15) | (16)             | (17) |
| Curug                    | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Walantaka                | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Serang                   | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Taktakan                 | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Kasemen                  | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | -       | -    | -                | -    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Serang/Agricultural Departement of Serang Municipality

**5.3 PETERNAKAN  
LIVESTOCK**

**Tabel 5.3.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Serang, 2022**  
*Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Sapi Perah<br/>Diary Cattle</b> | <b>Sapi Potong<br/>Beef Cattle</b> | <b>Kerbau<br/>Buffalo</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                | (3)                                | (4)                       |
| 1. Curug                         | 31                                 | 252                                | 353                       |
| 2. Walantaka                     | -                                  | 118                                | 374                       |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya                  | -                                  | 54                                 | 171                       |
| 4. Serang                        | -                                  | 25                                 | 500                       |
| 5. Taktakan                      | -                                  | 5                                  | 343                       |
| 6. Kasemen                       | -                                  | 29                                 | 337                       |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>-</b>                           | <b>438</b>                         | <b>2 078</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kuda<br>Horse | Kambing<br>Goat | Domba<br>Sheep |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| (1)                      | (5)           | (6)             | (7)            |
| 1. Curug                 | 4             | 8 804           | 4 471          |
| 2. Walantaka             | 1             | 3 600           | 5 791          |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | 1             | 4 545           | 3 837          |
| 4. Serang                | 23            | 1 187           | 2 002          |
| 5. Taktakan              | 7             | 5 999           | 5 642          |
| 6. Kasemen               | -             | 5 740           | 2 619          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>36</b>     | <b>29 875</b>   | <b>24 362</b>  |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kota Serang/*Agricultural Departement of Serang Municipality*

**Tabel 5.3.2** **Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Serang, 2022**  
***Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Serang Municipality, 2022***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Ayam Kampung<br/>native chicken</b> | <b>Ayam Petelur<br/>layer</b> | <b>Ayam Pedaging<br/>broiler</b> | <b>itik/itik Manila<br/>duck/muscovry<br/>duck</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| (1)                              | (2)                                    | (3)                           | (4)                              | (5)  |
| 1. Curug                         | 23 800                                 | 562 813                       | 5 202 319                        | 62 066   |
| 2. Walantaka                     | 1 332                                  | -                             | 1 307 128                        | 11 605   |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya                  | 24 308                                 | -                             | 4 121 157                        | 1 843  |
| 4. Serang                        | 1 133                                  | -                             | 843 316                          | 1 204  |
| 5. Taktakan                      | 28 774                                 | -                             | 5 452 898                        | 5 832  |
| 6. Kasemen                       | 396 877                                | -                             | 3 480 750                        | 6 301  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>476 224</b>                         | <b>562 813</b>                | <b>20 407 568</b>                | <b>88 851</b>                                      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Serang/Agricultural Departement of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.3.3

**Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong di Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) Menurut Jenisnya per Bulan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Livestock Maintaned Slaughtered in Slaughter House (RPH) by Type per Month in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Sapi<br>Cow  | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | 193Kuda<br>H193ors | Kambing<br>Goat |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                 | (2)          | (3)               | (4)                | (5)             |
| Januari/January     | 452          | 23                | -                  | 193             |
| Februari/February   | 402          | 16                | -                  | 193             |
| Maret/March         | 667          | 20                | -                  | 193             |
| April/April         | 754          | 30                | -                  | 193             |
| Mei/May             | 402          | 17                | -                  | 187             |
| Juni/June           | 302          | 16                | -                  | 186             |
| Juli/July           | 773          | 119               | -                  | 613             |
| Agustus/August      | 312          | 12                | -                  | 142             |
| September/September | 302          | 12                | -                  | 143             |
| Oktober/October     | 402          | 12                | -                  | 140             |
| November/November   | 303          | 11                | -                  | 143             |
| Desember/December   | 268          | 12                | -                  | 154             |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>  | <b>5 339</b> | <b>300</b>        | <b>-</b>           | <b>2 480</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Serang/Agricultural Departement of Serang Municipality

**5.4 PERIKANAN  
FISHERY**

**Tabel 5.4.1** **Produksi Ikan Menurut Tempat Penangkapan/Budidaya di Kota Serang (Ton), 2022**  
*Production of Fish by Type of Catching and Breeding Places in Serang Municipality (Tons), 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penangkapan / Catching |                                  |                          |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                          | Di Laut<br>On Marine   | Perairan Umum / On Public Waters |                          |
|                          |                        | Sungai<br>River                  | Rawa/Danau<br>Swamp/lake |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)                              | (4)                      |
| 1. Curug                 | -                      | -                                | -                        |
| 2. Walantaka             | -                      | -                                | -                        |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | -                      | -                                | -                        |
| 4. Serang                | -                      | -                                | -                        |
| 5. Taktakan              | -                      | -                                | -                        |
| 6. Kasemen               | 3 029,752              | -                                | -                        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>3 029,752</b>       | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Budidaya / <i>Fish Culture</i> |                             |                              |                        |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | tambak ( <i>fish pond</i> )    | kolam ( <i>water pond</i> ) | sawah ( <i>paddy field</i> ) | laut ( <i>marine</i> ) |
| (1)                             | (5)                            | (6)                         | (7)                          | (8)                    |
| 1. Curug                        | -                              | 160,72                      | -                            | -                      |
| 2. Walantaka                    | -                              | 219,14                      | -                            | -                      |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya                 | -                              | 135,38                      | -                            | -                      |
| 4. Serang                       | -                              | 75,62                       | -                            | -                      |
| 5. Taktakan                     | -                              | 39,32                       | -                            | -                      |
| 6. Kasemen                      | 797,77                         | 8,76                        | -                            | 1 862,98               |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>797,77</b>                  | <b>638,94</b>               | <b>-</b>                     | <b>1 862,98</b>        |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian/*Agricultural Departement*



**Tabel 5.4.2** Nilai Produksi Ikan Menurut Tempat Penangkapan/ Budidaya di Kota Serang (Jutaan Rp.), 2022  
**Table 5.4.2** Production Value of Fish by Type of Catching and Breeding Places in Serang Municipality (Million Rp.), 2022

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penangkapan/Catvhing   |                                  |                          |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                          | Di Laut<br>On Marine   | Perairan Umum / On Public Waters |                          |
|                          |                        | Sungai<br>River                  | Rawa/Danau<br>Swamp/lake |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)                              | (4)                      |
| 1. Curug                 | -                      | -                                | -                        |
| 2. Walantaka             | -                      | -                                | -                        |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | -                      | -                                | -                        |
| 4. Serang                | -                      | -                                | -                        |
| 5. Taktakan              | -                      | -                                | -                        |
| 6. Kasemen               | 110 009,503 950        | -                                | -                        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>110 009,503 950</b> | -                                | -                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Budidaya / Fish Culture |                       |                        |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | tambak /fish pond       | kolam /water pond     | sawah /<br>paddy field | laut /marine      |
| (1)                      | (5)                     | (6)                   | (7)                    | (8)               |
| 1. Curug                 | -                       | 4 536,903 128         | -                      | -                 |
| 2. Walantaka             | -                       | 6 186,018 862         | -                      | -                 |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | -                       | 3 821,390 004         | -                      | -                 |
| 4. Serang                | -                       | 2 134,647 925         | -                      | -                 |
| 5. Taktakan              | -                       | 1 109,949 172         | -                      | -                 |
| 6. Kasemen               | 20 597,891 600          | 247,290 907           | -                      | 15 568,000        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>20 597,891 600</b>   | <b>18 036,200 000</b> | -                      | <b>15 568,000</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian/ Agricultural Departement

**Tabel 5.4.3** Banyaknya Unit Penangkapan Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Number of Marine Fisheries Catching by Kind in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Payang<br>Large Net | Dogol<br>Trawl | Jaring/Seine                |               |                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
|                          |                     |                | Jaring Hanyut<br>Lose Seine | Klitik/Tickle | Lainnya/Jaring<br>Angkat Others |
| (1)                      | (2)                 | (3)            | (4)                         | (5)           | (6)                             |
| 1. Curug                 | -                   | -              | -                           | -             | -                               |
| 2. Walantaka             | -                   | -              | -                           | -             | -                               |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | -                   | -              | -                           | -             | -                               |
| 4. Serang                | -                   | -              | -                           | -             | -                               |
| 5. Taktakan              | -                   | -              | -                           | -             | -                               |
| 6. Kasemen               | 102                 | -              | 128                         | 90            | 72                              |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>102</b>          | <b>-</b>       | <b>128</b>                  | <b>90</b>     | <b>72</b>                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.3*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Tramel Net<br/>Smaller Net</b> | <b>Bagan Perahu<br/>Boat Trap</b> | <b>Bagan Tancap<br/>Fixed Trap</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                              | (7)                               | (8)                               | (9)                                | (10)                      | (11)                    |
| 1. Curug                         | -                                 | -                                 | -                                  | -                         | -                       |
| 2. Walantaka                     | -                                 | -                                 | -                                  | -                         | -                       |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya                  | -                                 | -                                 | -                                  | -                         | -                       |
| 4. Serang                        | -                                 | -                                 | -                                  | -                         | -                       |
| 5. Taktakan                      | -                                 | -                                 | -                                  | -                         | -                       |
| 6. Kasemen                       | -                                 | -                                 | 8                                  | 85                        | 485                     |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | -                                 | -                                 | <b>8</b>                           | <b>85</b>                 | <b>485</b>              |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian/*Agricultural Departement*

**Tabel 5.4.4** Banyaknya Perahu / Kapal Penangkap Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Number of Fisheries Boat by Kind in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jukung /Unmotorized<br>Boat | Perahu Layar Kecil<br>Small Sailing Boat | Perahu Layar Besar<br>Large Sailing Boat |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                         | (3)                                      | (4)                                      |
| 1. Curug                 | -                           | -  | -  |
| 2. Walantaka             | -                           | -  | -  |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | -                           | -  | -  |
| 4. Serang                | -                           | -  | -  |
| 5. Taktakan              | -                           | -  | -  |
| 6. Kasemen               | -                           | -  | -  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | -                           | -  | -  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.4

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Motor Tempel /Out Board<br/>Motor</b> | <b>Kapal Motor /In Board<br/>Motor</b> | <b>Jumlah /Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| (1)                              | (5)                                      | (6)                                    | (7)                  |
| 1. Curug                         | -  | -                                      | -                    |
| 2. Walantaka                     | -  | -                                      | -                    |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya                  | -  | -                                      | -                    |
| 4. Serang                        | -  | -                                      | -                    |
| 5. Taktakan                      | -  | -                                      | -                    |
| 6. Kasemen                       | 485                                      | -                                      | 485                  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>485</b>                               | <b>-</b>                               | <b>485</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian/*Agricultural Departement*

**Tabel 5.4.5** Banyaknya Rumah Tangga Perikanan Menurut Jenis Perikanan di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Number of Fishery Household by Type of Fisheries in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penangkapan / Catching |                                 |                          |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                          | Di Laut<br>On Marine   | Perairan Umum / On Public Water |                          |
|                          |                        | Sungai<br>River                 | Rawa/Danau<br>Swamp/Lake |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)                             | (4)                      |
| 1. Curug                 | -                      | -                               | -                        |
| 2. Walantaka             | -                      | -                               | -                        |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | -                      | -                               | -                        |
| 4. Serang                | -                      | -                               | -                        |
| 5. Taktakan              | -                      | -                               | -                        |
| 6. Kasemen               | 485                    | -                               | -                        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>485</b>             | <b>-</b>                        | <b>-</b>                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.5

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Budidaya / <i>Fish Culture</i> |                            |                             |                       |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                 | Tambak<br><i>Fish Pond</i>     | Kolam<br><i>Water Pond</i> | Sawah<br><i>Paddy Field</i> | Laut<br><i>Marine</i> |
| (1)                             | (5)                            | (6)                        | (7)                         | (8)                   |
| 1. Curug                        | -                              | 291                        | -                           | -                     |
| 2. Walantaka                    | -                              | 113                        | -                           | -                     |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya                 | -                              | 182                        | -                           | -                     |
| 4. Serang                       | -                              | 215                        | -                           | -                     |
| 5. Taktakan                     | -                              | 48                         | -                           | -                     |
| 6. Kasemen                      | 506                            | 306                        | -                           | 92                    |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>506</b>                     | <b>1 155</b>               | <b>-</b>                    | <b>92</b>             |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian/ *Agricultural Departement*



**Tabel 5.4.6**      **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Ikan di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusanantara Karangantu, 2016-2022**  
**Fish Production and Value in Karangantu Nusanantara Fishing Port, 2016-2022**

| Tahun Year | Produksi Production (Ton) | Nilai Produksi Production Rate (000 Rp.) | Harga Rata-rata/kg Average Price/kg (Rp.) | Produksi Rata-rata/hari Average Production/day (Ton) |
|------------|---------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1)        | (2)                       | (3)                                      | (4)                                       | (5)  |
| 2016       | 2 031                     | 25 405 610                               | 12 508                                    | 5,56   |
| 2017       | 2 293                     | 28 771 680                               | 12 547                                    | 6,28   |
| 2018       | 2 420                     | 41 433 096                               | 17 121                                    | 6,63   |
| 2019       | 2 660                     | 38 671 378                               | 14 539                                    | 7,29   |
| 2020       | 2 584                     | 33 915 752                               | 13 125                                    | 7,08   |
| 2021       | 2 409                     | 32 590 470                               | 13 528                                    | 6,60   |
| 2022       | 2 536                     | 36 193 865                               | 14 272                                    | 83,50  |

Sumber/Source: Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusanantara Karangantu/ Karangantu Coastal Fishing Port

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.7**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Ikan per Bulan di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Karangantu, 2022**  
**Fish Production and Value by Month in Karangantu Nusantara Fishing Port, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Year | Produksi<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Nilai Produksi<br>Production Rate<br>(000 Rp.) | Harga Rata-rata/kg<br>Average Price/kg (Rp.) | Produksi Rata-rata/hari<br>Average Production/day<br>(Ton) |
|---------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)           | (2)                             | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Januari       | 190,21                          | 2 767 307                                      | 14 549                                       | 6,14   |
| Februari      | 197,86                          | 3 676 330                                      | 18 580                                       | 7,07   |
| Maret         | 217,00                          | 4 276 835                                      | 19 709                                       | 7,00   |
| April         | 205,48                          | 3 530 338                                      | 17 181                                       | 6,85   |
| Mei           | 209,60                          | 3 255 462                                      | 15 532                                       | 6,76   |
| Juni          | 231,82                          | 3 892 854                                      | 16 792                                       | 7,73   |
| Juli          | 214,13                          | 2 589 012                                      | 12 091                                       | 6,91   |
| Agustus       | 184,44                          | 2 497 433                                      | 13 541                                       | 5,95   |
| September     | 205,40                          | 2 211 531                                      | 10 767                                       | 6,85   |
| Oktober       | 199,15                          | 2 663 130                                      | 13 373                                       | 6,42   |
| November      | 290,44                          | 2 065 285                                      | 7 111  | 9,68   |
| Desember      | 190,55                          | 2 768 348                                      | 14 528                                       | 6,15   |
| <b>2022</b>   | <b>2 536,07</b>                 | <b>36 193 865</b>                              | <b>14 272</b>                                | <b>83,50</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Karangantu/ Karangantu Coastal Fishing Port

**Tabel 5.4.8**      **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi per Jenis Ikan per Bulan di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Karangantu, 2021-2022**  
**Table**            **Fish Production and Value by Month in Karangantu Nusantara Fishing Port, 2021-2022**

| Jenis Ikan<br><i>Species</i>                    | 2021                                   |   | 2022                                   |   |
|---|--|---|--|---|
|   | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Nilai Produksi<br><i>Production Rate</i><br>(000 Rp.) | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Nilai Produksi<br><i>Production Rate</i><br>(000 Rp.) |
| (1)   | (2)                                    | (3)   | (4)                                    | (5)   |
| 1. Layur/ <i>Hair Tail Fishes</i>               | 0,4                                    | 3 632   | 3,13                                   | 44 416  |
| 2. Layang/ <i>Scads</i>                         | 64,04                                  | 1 116 438   | 0,56                                   | 8 044   |
| 3. Teri/ <i>Anchovies</i>                       | 288                                    | 4 050 385   | 225,93                                 | 3 906 261   |
| 4. Tenggiri/ <i>Narrow Bared King Mackerels</i> | 31                                     | 1 505 669   | 20,08                                  | 1 093 725   |
| 5. Tongkol/ <i>Eastern Little Tuna</i>          | -                                      | -   | 0,27                                   | 5 439   |
| 6. Tembang/ <i>Fringescale Sardinella</i>       | 399                                    | 1 233 860   | 149,07                                 | 395 925   |
| 7. Belanak/ <i>Mulletts</i>                     | 8                                      | 111 940   | 4,67                                   | 66 947  |
| 8. Kembung/ <i>Indian Mackerels</i>             | 118                                    | 2 201 944   | 238,38                                 | 4 488 073   |
| 9. Peperek/ <i>Pony Fishes</i>                  | 529                                    | 851 867   | 573,73                                 | 895 519   |
| 10. Cucut/ <i>Sharks</i>                        | -                                      | -   | 9,40                                   | 544 940   |
| 11. Selar/ <i>Trevallies</i>                    | 49                                     | 306 142   | 31,35                                  | 331 739   |
| 12. Udang Putih/ <i>Jerbung/White Shrimp</i>    | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 13. Kerapu/ <i>Grouper</i>                      | 0,3                                    | 14 492  | 0,07                                   | 2 861   |
| 14. Kakap Merah/ <i>Red Snapper</i>             | 2                                      | 91 169  | 0,73                                   | 31 292  |
| 15. Kuwe/ <i>Great Trevally</i>                 | 8                                      | 335 578   | 5,81                                   | 290 797   |
| 16. Manyung/ <i>Sea Cat Fishes</i>              | 9                                      | 163 382   | 2,14                                   | 45 091  |
| 17. Cumi-cumi/ <i>Common Squids</i>             | 172                                    | 9 152 383   | 354,46                                 | 11 543 442  |
| 18. Bawal Hitam/ <i>Black Pomfret</i>           | -                                      | 951   | 0,32                                   | 13 829  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.8*

| Jenis Ikan<br><i>Species</i>               | 2021                                   |   | 2022                                   |   |
|--|--|---|--|---|
|  | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Nilai Produksi<br><i>Production Rate</i><br>(000 Rp.) | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Nilai Produksi<br><i>Production Rate</i><br>(000 Rp.) |
| (1)  | (2)                                    | (3)   | (4)                                    | (5)   |
| 19. Beloso/ <i>Lizard Fishes</i>           | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 20. Ekor Kuning/ <i>Yellow Tail</i>        | 5                                      | 81 176  | 6,77                                   | 117 252   |
| 21. Rajungan/ <i>Swim Crabs</i>            | -                                      | -   | 87,65                                  | 6 058 454   |
| 22. Kurisi/ <i>Threadfin Bream</i>         | 11                                     | 148 046   | 11,11                                  | 146 194   |
| 23. Pari                                   | 7                                      | 61 226  | 1,45                                   | 15 857  |
| 24. Layaran/ <i>Indo-pasific Sailfish</i>  | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 25. Sotong/ <i>Cuttle Fish</i>             | 11                                     | 212 709   | 11,73                                  | 345 562   |
| 26. Bawal Putih/ <i>Silver Pomfret</i>     | 0,03                                   | 2 645   | 0,03                                   | 1 768   |
| 27. Gulamah/ <i>Croackers</i>              | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 28. Ikan Sebelah/ <i>Indian halibut</i>    | -                                      | -   | 23,18                                  | 379 079   |
| 29. Kuniran/ <i>Sulphur Goatfish</i>       | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 30. Udang lainnya/ <i>Other Shrimps</i>    | 235,49                                 | 911 485,97  | -                                      | -   |
| 31. Japuh/ <i>Rainbow Sardine</i>          | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 32. Lencam/ <i>Emperors</i>                | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 33. Tetengkek/ <i>Torpedo Scad</i>         | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 34. Golok-golok/ <i>Dorab Wolf Herring</i> | 84                                     | 5 337 445   | 10,69                                  | 191 985   |
| 35. Bentong/ <i>Bigeye Scad</i>            | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 36. Selanget/ <i>Chacunda Gizard Shad</i>  | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.8

| Jenis Ikan<br><i>Species</i>                | 2021                                   |   | 2022                                   |   |
|---|--|---|--|---|
|   | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Nilai Produksi<br><i>Production Rate</i><br>(000 Rp.) | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>(Ton) | Nilai Produksi<br><i>Production Rate</i><br>(000 Rp.) |
| (1)   | (2)                                    | (3)   | (4)                                    | (5)   |
| 37. Talang-talang/ <i>Deep Leather Skin</i> | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 38. Kerong-kerong/ <i>Banded Grunter</i>    | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 39. Cendro/ <i>Needle Fish</i>              | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 40. Kuro/ <i>Giant Threadfish</i>           | 2                                      | 60 203  | 0,12                                   | 3 957   |
| 41. Kakap Putih/ <i>Giant Perch</i>         | 1                                      | 24 185  | 0,14                                   | 5 370   |
| 42. Udang Krosok/ <i>Tiger Cat Shrimp</i>   | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 43. Beronang/ <i>Spotted Spinefoot</i>      | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 44. Setuhuk Hitam/ <i>Black Marlin</i>      | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 45. Siro/ <i>Spotted Sardinella</i>         | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 46. Gurita/ <i>Octopuses</i>                | -                                      | -   | 1,38                                   | 27 701  |
| 47. Kapas-kapas/ <i>Fals Trevally</i>       | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 48. Swanggi/ <i>Purple-spotted</i>          | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 49. Alu-alu/ <i>Great Barracuda</i>         | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 50. Gerot-gerot/ <i>Saddle Grunt</i>        | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 51. Lemadang/ <i>Common Dolphin Fish</i>    | -                                      | -   | -                                      | -   |
| 52. Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>                | 376                                    | 4 611 517   | 40,69                                  | 823 205   |

Sumber/Source: Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Karangantu/ *Karangantu Coastal Fishing Port*

# INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI

INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY

# 6

## JUMLAH DAYA LISTRIK TERPASANG (KW) TAHUN 2022

Number of Installed Electricity Power  
(KW) in 2022

**371.946.760 VA**

## JUMLAH PELANGGAN AIR (PDAM) TAHUN 2022

Number of PDAM Water  
Customers in 2022

**3.736** Pelanggan  
Customers



## JUMLAH PELANGGAN LISTRIK TAHUN 2022

Number of Electricity Customers  
in 2022

**299.235** Pelanggan  
Customers

## NILAI AIR YANG TERJUAL TAHUN 2022

Value of Distributed Water  
in 2022

**Rp. 3,2 Milyar**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
2. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
3. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
4. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan
5. Kapasitas produksi potensial adalah hubungan antara output yang sebenarnya diproduksi dengan peralatan yang terpasang dan potensi output yang dapat diproduksi dengan peralatan terpasang tersebut, jika kapasitas sepenuhnya digunakan.
6. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m<sup>3</sup>). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water*
2. *Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*
3. *Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standard unit.*
4. *Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*
5. *Potential capacity production is relationship between output that is actually produced with the installed equipment, and the potential output which could be produced with it, if capacity was fully used.*
6. *Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of m<sup>3</sup>). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.*



**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

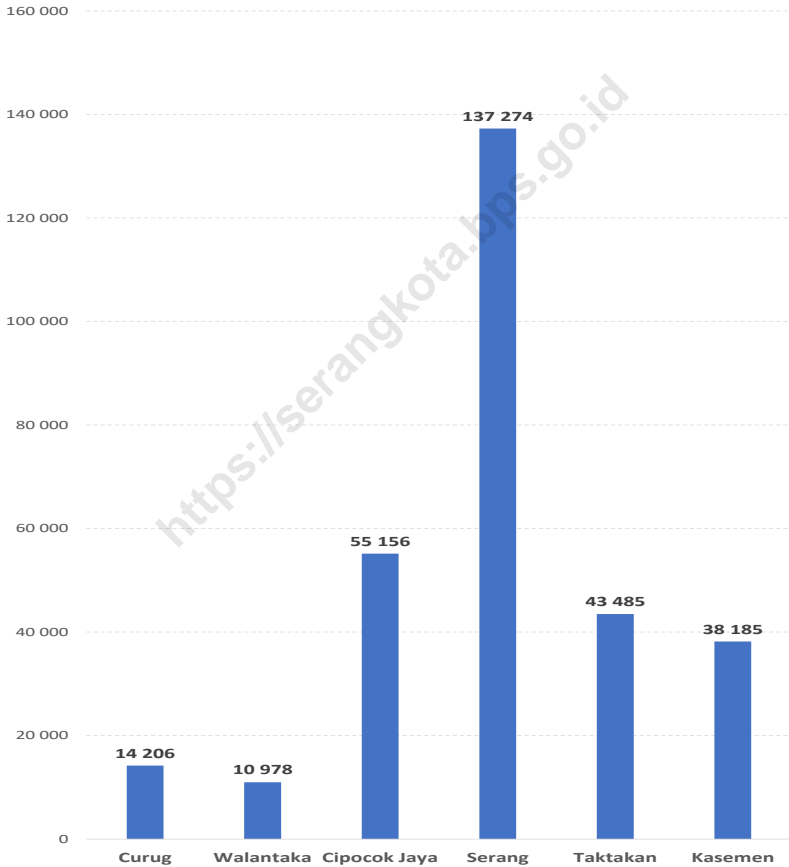
Jumlah pelanggan listrik pada tahun 2022 sebanyak 299.235 pelanggan. Kenaikan jumlah pelanggan mencapai 3,69 persen dibanding tahun sebelumnya.

*The number of electricity customer in 2022 is equal to 299.235 customers. Increase in the number of customers reached 3,69 percent compared to last year*

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 6.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Electricity Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**



Sumber/Source : PLN Cabang Serang, Banten/ Serang Branch Office of State Electricity Enterprise

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.1**

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Daya<br>Terpasang<br>Installed<br>Electricity<br>Power<br>(VA) | Produksi<br>Listrik<br>Electricity<br>Production<br>(KWh) | Listrik<br>Terjual<br>Electricity<br>Sold<br>(KWh) | Dipakai<br>Sendiri<br>Own<br>Used<br>(KWh) | Susut/<br>Hilang<br>Shrinkage/<br>Lost<br>(KWh) |
|--------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  | (6)   |
| Curug                    | 17 658 129   | 32 996 344  | 30 752 020   | 105 410                                    | 2 526 279                                       |
| Walantaka                | 13 645 861   | 25 498 936  | 23 764 567   | 81 459                                     | 1 952 259                                       |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 68 558 228   | 128 109 315   | 119 395 661  | 409 256                                    | 9 808 354                                       |
| Serang                   | 170 568 818  | 318 728 400   | 297 049 344  | 1 018 205                                  | 24 402 605                                      |
| Taktakan                 | 54 051 537   | 101 001 813   | 94 131 939   | 322 659                                    | 7 732 939                                       |
| Kasemen                  | 47 464 187   | 88 692 555  | 82 659 924   | 283 336                                    | 6 790 513                                       |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>371 946 760</b>   | <b>695 027 363</b>  | <b>647 753 455</b>                                 | <b>2 220 325</b>                           | <b>53 212 948</b>                               |

Sumber/Source: PLN Cabang Serang, Banten/ Serang Branch Office of State Electricity Enterprise

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.2**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2018–2022**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2018–2022**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2018</b>    | <b>2019</b>    | <b>2020</b>    | <b>2021</b>    | <b>2022</b>    |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                              | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Curug                            | 11 918         | 12 589         | 13 145         | 13 701         | 14 206         |
| Walantaka                        | 9 210          | 9 728          | 10 158         | 10 588         | 10 978         |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 46 272         | 48 875         | 51 033         | 53 196         | 55 156         |
| Serang                           | 115 122        | 121 598        | 126 969        | 132 347        | 137 274        |
| Taktakan                         | 36 481         | 38 533         | 40 235         | 41 940         | 43 485         |
| Kasemen                          | 32 035         | 33 837         | 35 331         | 36 828         | 38 185         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>251 038</b> | <b>265 160</b> | <b>276 871</b> | <b>288 600</b> | <b>299 235</b> |

Sumber/Source: PLN Cabang Serang, Banten/ Serang Branch Office of State Electricity Enterprise

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.3****Daya Terpasang Listrik Terpasang (VA) PT. PLN (Persero)  
Menurut Golongan Tarif di Kota Serang, 2022  
Number of Electric Capacity Sold Out (VA) by Kind of Tariff  
in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sosial<br>Social  | Rumah Tangga<br>House Hold | Usaha<br>Economic Activity |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)                        | (4)                        |
| Curug                    | 1 030 580         | 12 127 882                 | 3 431 684                  |
| Walantaka                | 796 412           | 9 372 193                  | 2 651 939                  |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 4 001 259         | 47 086 872                 | 13 323 618                 |
| Serang                   | 9 954 895         | 117 149 354                | 33 148 375                 |
| Taktakan                 | 3 154 606         | 37 123 448                 | 10 504 385                 |
| Kasemen                  | 2 770 149         | 32 599 152                 | 9 224 199                  |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>21 707 900</b> | <b>255 458 900</b>         | <b>72 284 200</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.3*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Industri<br/>Industry</b> | <b>Pemerintah<br/>Government</b> | <b>Jalan Umum<br/>Public Road</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                          | (3)                              | (4)                               |
| Curug                            | 154 884                      | 705 401                          | 190 781                           |
| Walantaka                        | 119 692                      | 545 120                          | 147 432                           |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 601 344                      | 2 738 740                        | 740 712                           |
| Serang                           | 1 496 107                    | 6 813 824                        | 1 842 847                         |
| Taktakan                         | 474 101                      | 2 159 232                        | 583 980                           |
| Kasemen                          | 416 322                      | 1 896 083                        | 512 809                           |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>3 262 450</b>             | <b>14 858 400</b>                | <b>4 018 560</b>                  |

Sumber/*Source*: PLN Cabang Serang, Banten/ *Serang Branch Office of State Electricity Enterprise*

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.4****Jumlah Listrik Terjual (KWH) PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Golongan Tarif di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Quantity of Electricity Sold Out (KWH) by Kind of Tariff in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Sosial<br/>Social</b> | <b>Rumah Tangga<br/>House Hold</b> | <b>Usaha<br/>Economic Activity</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                      | (3)                                | (4)                                |
| Curug                            | 1 510 116                | 22 187 861                         | 5 536 529                          |
| Walantaka                        | 1 166 988                | 17 146 350                         | 4 278 523                          |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 5 863 070                | 86 145 049                         | 21 495 743                         |
| Serang                           | 14 568 972               | 214 323 789                        | 53 480 138                         |
| Taktakan                         | 4 622 464                | 67 917 046                         | 16 947 316                         |
| Kasemen                          | 4 059 117                | 59 639 883                         | 14 881 919                         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>31 808 727</b>        | <b>467 359 977</b>                 | <b>116 620 168</b>                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.4*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Industri<br/>Industry</b> | <b>Pemerintah<br/>Government</b> | <b>Jalan Umum<br/>Public Road</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                          | (3)                              | (4)                               |
| Curug                            | 246 205                      | 1 054 386                        | 187 666                           |
| Walantaka                        | 190 262                      | 814 809                          | 145 025                           |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 955 897                      | 4 093 684                        | 728 619                           |
| Serang                           | 2 378 216                    | 10 184 844                       | 1 812 762                         |
| Taktakan                         | 753 633                      | 3 227 474                        | 574 446                           |
| Kasemen                          | 661 786                      | 2 834 137                        | 504 437                           |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>5 185 999</b>             | <b>22 209 334</b>                | <b>3 952 955</b>                  |

Sumber/*Source*: PLN Cabang Serang, Banten/ *Serang Branch Office of State Electricity Enterprise*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.5**Nilai Listrik Terjual (Rupiah) PT. PLN (Persero) Menurut Golongan Tarif di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Value of Quantity of Electricity Sold Out (Rupiahs) by Kind of Tariff in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Sosial<br/>Social</b> | <b>Rumah Tangga<br/>House Hold</b> | <b>Usaha<br/>Economic Activity</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                      | (3)                                | (4)                                |
| Curug                            | 1 142 199 536            | 24 572 304 377                     | 6 886 329 074                      |
| Walantaka                        | 882 669 720              | 18 989 001 788                     | 5 321 621 981                      |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 4 434 624 678            | 95 402 724 294                     | 26 736 383 531                     |
| Serang                           | 11 033 083 987           | 237 356 337 011                    | 66 518 541 339                     |
| Taktakan                         | 3 496 272 971            | 75 215 827 822                     | 21 079 054 452                     |
| Kasemen                          | 3 070 176 383            | 66 049 150 086                     | 18 510 115 111                     |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>24 059 027 274</b>    | <b>517 585 345 378</b>             | <b>145 052 045 487</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.5*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Industri<br/>Industry</b> | <b>Pemerintah<br/>Government</b> | <b>Jalan Umum<br/>Public Road</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                          | (3)                              | (4)                               |
| Curug                            | 274 440 096                  | 1 630 176 619                    | 294 323 419                       |
| Walantaka                        | 212 082 001                  | 1 259 768 976                    | 227 447 448                       |
| Cipocok Jaya                     | 1 065 522 079                | 6 329 210 649                    | 1 142 719 688                     |
| Serang                           | 2 650 955 931                | 15 746 701 857                   | 2 843 019 017                     |
| Taktakan                         | 840 061 181                  | 4 989 970 904                    | 900 924 035                       |
| Kasemen                          | 737 681 531                  | 4 381 834 871                    | 791 126 928                       |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>               | <b>5 780 742 820</b>         | <b>34 337 663 877</b>            | <b>6 199 560 535</b>              |

Sumber/*Source*: PLN Cabang Serang, Banten/ *Serang Branch Office of State Electricity Enterprise*

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.6****Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut  
Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict  
in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b>                | <b>Pelanggan<br/>Number of Customers</b> | <b>Air Disalurkan<br/>Distributed Water<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(juta Rp)</b> |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                      | (3)   | (4)                                  |
| Sosial/Social                                   | 28                                       | 7 006   | 28 864 000                           |
| Rumah Tangga/Household                          | 3 603                                    | 538 942   | 2 826 085 500                        |
| Instansi Pemerintah /<br>Government Institution | 9  | 9 371   | 46 221 000                           |
| Niaga/Trade                                     | 77                                       | 34 700  | 194 572 000                          |
| Kran Umum                                       | 16                                       | 12 893  | 38 312 500                           |
| Industri/Industry                               | 3  | 12 115  | 66 580 500                           |
| Lain-lain/Others                                | -  | -   | -                                    |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>                              | <b>3 736</b>                             | <b>615 027</b>  | <b>3 200 635 500</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: PDAB Tirta Madani Kota Serang/PDAB Tirta Madani of Serang Municipality

**JUMLAH WISATAWAN  
TAHUN 2022**

*Number of Tourist in 2022*

**6,55 Juta** Wisatawan  
Tourists



*Kunjungan wisatawan terbanyak  
terjadi di bulan **DESEMBER**  
sebesar*

**695.961** Wisatawan  
Tourists





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Restoran mencakup jenis usaha jasa pangan yang bertempat di sebagian atau seluruh bangunan permanen yang menjual dan menyajikan makanan dan minuman untuk umum di tempat usahanya, baik dilengkapi dengan peralatan/perengkapan untuk proses pembuatan dan penyimpanan maupun tidak dan telah mendapatkan surat keputusan sebagai restoran/ rumah makan dari instansi yang membinanya.
2. Penyediaan makanan lainnya adalah jasa penyediaan makanan atas dasar kontrak perjanjian dengan pelanggan, untuk periode waktu tertentu. Termasuk kantin atau kafetaria (misalnya untuk pabrik, perkantoran, rumah sakit atau sekolah) atas dasar konsesi.
3. Kedai minuman mencakup usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan minum yang utamanya menyajikan minuman siap dikonsumsi yang melalui proses pembuatan di tempat tetap yang dapat dipindah- pindahkan atau dibongkar pasang, biasanya dengan menggunakan tenda, seperti kedai kopi, kedai jus dan minuman lainnya.
4. Bar mencakup usaha yang kegiatannya menghadirkan minuman beralkohol dan nonalkohol serta makanan kecil untuk umum di tempat usahanya

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Restaurant covers the type of food service business which is located in some or all permanent buildings that sell and serve food and drinks to the public at its place of business, whether or not equipped with equipment / equipment for the manufacturing and storage process and has obtained a decree as a restaurant / restaurant from the agency that coached it.*
2. *Other food supply is food service based on contractual agreements with customers, for a certain period of time. Includes a canteen or cafeteria (for example for factories, offices, hospitals or schools) on the basis of a concession.*
3. *Beverage shops include the business of providing drinking services that mainly serve ready-to-drink beverages that go through the process of making them in a fixed place that can be moved or dismantled, usually by using tents, such as coffee shops, juice shops and other drinks.*
4. *The bar includes businesses whose activities serve alcoholic and non-alcoholic beverages as well as snacks for the general public at its premises and has obtained*

- dan telah mendapatkan ijin dari instansi yang membinanya.
5. Warung makan mencakup jenis usaha jasa pangan yang bertempat di sebagian atau seluruh bangunan tetap (tidak berpindah-pindah), yang menyajikan dan menjual makanan dan minuman di tempat usahanya baik dilengkapi maupun tidak dengan peralatan dan perlengkapan untuk proses pembuatan maupun penyimpanan dan belum mendapatkan ijin dan surat keputusan dari instansi yang membinanya.
  6. Kedai makanan mencakup usaha jasa pangan yang menjual dan menyajikan makanan siap dikonsumsi yang melalui proses pembuatan di tempat tetap yang dapat dipindah-pindahkan atau dibongkar pasang, biasanya dengan menggunakan tenda, seperti kedai seafood, pecel ayam dan lain-lain.
- permission from the agency that built them.*
5. *Dining stalls include a type of food service business located in or around a permanent (non-moving) building, serving and selling locally sourced food and beverages with or without equipment and supplies for manufacturing or storage and without the permission and decree from the agency that built it.*
  6. *Food stalls include a food service business that sells and serves ready-to-eat food through the process of making it in a fixed place that can be moved or dismantled, usually by using tents, such as seafood stalls, chicken pecel and others.*

**ULASAN**

Data hotel yang ditampilkan berupa direktori hotel beserta alamat dan klasifikasinya. Sedangkan data pariwisata berupa jumlah wisatawan nusantara dan wisatawan mancanegara per bulan.

Jumlah wisatawan yang datang mengunjungi tempat wisata di wilayah Kota Serang pada tahun 2022 sebanyak 6.552.254 orang, mengalami peningkatan dibanding tahun sebelumnya.

**DESCRIPTION**

*In this chapter, hotel data are presented in the form of hotel directory along with address and classification. While tourism data in the form of to the amount of domestic tourist and international tourist per month.*

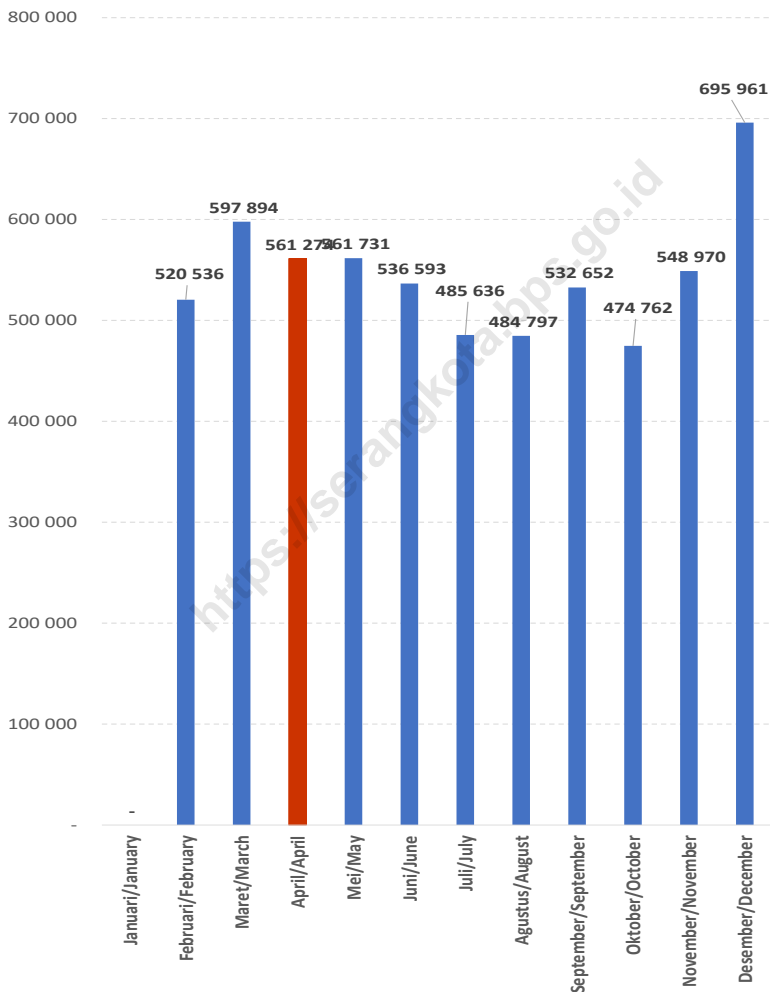
*The number of tourist who visited tourism objects in Serang Municipality in 2022 is increased than in 2021, which is equal to 6,552,254 tourists.*

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>



**Gambar** 7.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Menurut Bulan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Tourist Visit by Month in Serang Municipality, 2022**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Serang/ Department of Youth, Sport, Tourism, and Cultural of Serang Municipality

**Tabel** 7.1  
**Table****Jumlah Usaha Jasa Makanan/Minuman Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Serang, 2019–2022**  
**Number of Food / Beverage Service Businesses by Type in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022**

| <b>Jenis Usaha Jasa Makanan/<br/>Minuman</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Food / Beverage Business Type</i>         |             |             |             |             |
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Jumlah Restoran                              | 42          | 50          | 52          | 45          |
| Jumlah Cafeteria/Cafe                        | 25          | 25          | 35          | 20          |
| Jumlah Kantin                                | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Jumlah Coffee Shop                           | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Jumlah Pub/Bar                               | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Jumlah Warung/Kedai Makan                    | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Serang/ Department of Youth, Sport, Tourism, and Cultural of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.2**Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Menurut Bulan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Tourist Visit by Month in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Wisatawan<br>Tourist           |                               | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
|                     | Mancanegara<br>Foreign Tourist | Nusantara<br>Domestic Tourist |                  |
| (1)                 | (2)                            | (3)                           | (4)              |
| Januari/January     | 551 399                        | 49                            | 551 448          |
| Februari/February   | 520 506                        | 30                            | 520 536          |
| Maret/March         | 597 829                        | 65                            | 597 894          |
| April/April         | 561 231                        | 43                            | 561 274          |
| Mei/May             | 561 724                        | 7                             | 561 731          |
| Juni/June           | 536 559                        | 34                            | 536 593          |
| Juli/July           | 485 565                        | 71                            | 485 636          |
| Agustus/August      | 484 747                        | 50                            | 484 797          |
| September/September | 532 630                        | 22                            | 532 652          |
| Oktober/October     | 474 732                        | 30                            | 474 762          |
| November/November   | 548 947                        | 23                            | 548 970          |
| Desember/December   | 695 901                        | 60                            | 695 961          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>6 551 770</b>               | <b>484</b>                    | <b>6 552 254</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Serang/ Department of Youth, Sport, Tourism, and Cultural of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.3

**Jumlah Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kasifikasi  
di Kota Serang, 2018–2022**  
**Number of Hotel and Other Accomodations by  
Classification in Serang Municipality, 2018–2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Hotel/Hotels        |                     |                     |                     |                     | Akomodasi<br>Lainnya<br>Other<br>Accommodation |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
|               | Bintang 1<br>1 Star | Bintang 2<br>2 Star | Bintang 3<br>3 Star | Bintang 4<br>4 Star | Bintang 5<br>5 Star |  |
| (1)           | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)                 | (6)                 | (7)  |
| 2018          | 1                   | 4                   | 1                   | 2                   | -                   | ...  |
| 2019          | 1                   | 6                   | 1                   | 2                   | -                   | ...  |
| 2020          | 1                   | 6                   | 2                   | 2                   | -                   | ...  |
| 2021          | 1                   | 7                   | 2                   | 2                   | -                   | 12   |
| 2022          | 3                   | 8                   | 1                   | 2                   | 0                   | 7  |

Catatan/Note: Akomodasi lainnya yaitu kelas standar dan melati

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Serang/ Department of Youth, Sport, Tourism, and Cultural of Serang Municipality

**Tabel** 7.4  
**Table****Direktori Hotel dan Perusahaan Akomodasi di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Directory of Hotel and Other Accomodation Company in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| <i>Hotel/Akomodasi<br/>Hotel/Accomodation</i> | <i>Alamat<br/>Adress</i>                  | <i>No. Telp</i> | <i>Kelas<br/>Class</i> |
|---|---|-----------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                       | (3)             | (4)                    |
| 1. Hotel Abadi                                | Jl. Jendral Sudirman No.36                | (0254) 200641   | Bintang 1              |
| 2. Hotel Le Dian                              | Jl. Jendral Sudirman No.88                | (0254) 229888   | Bintang 4              |
| 3. Hotel Le Semar                             | Jl. Bhayangkara No 50                     | (0254) 229888   | Bintang 2              |
| 4. Hotel Wisata Baru                          | Jl. Maulana Yusuf No.16                   | (0254) 200770   | Bintang 2              |
| 5. Hotel Horison Ultima Ratu                  | Jl. KH. Abdul Hadi No. 66                 | (0254) 218800   | Bintang 4              |
| 6. Hotel Nunia Taman Sari                     | Jl. S.A. Tirtayasa No.112                 | (0254) 204184   | Bintang 2              |
| 7. Hotel Pangestu                             | Jl. A. Yani No.55                         | (0254) 200001   | Melati 3               |
| 8. Hotel Flamengo                             | Jl. Raya Cilegon No. 1, Kepandean         | (0254) 227666   | Bintang 2              |
| 9. Hotel Mahadria                             | Jl. Ki Mas Jong No.12                     | (0254) 200527   | Bintang 2              |
| 10. Hotel Hikmah                              | Jl. Raya Serang Cilegon No. 21            | (0254) 201509   | Melati 3               |
| 11. Hotel Bintang Semesta                     | Jl. Ki Tapa No.65                         | (0254) 200193   | Melati 3               |
| 12. Hotel D'Gria                              | Jl. Yusuf Martadilaga No.17               |                 | Bintang 3              |
| 13. Wisma PKPRI Serang                        | Jl. Kyai H.Sueb No.7 Cigabus<br>Pasar Rau | 087887645222    | Bintang 1              |
| 14. Penginapan Surabaya                       | Jl. Mayor Safei No. 59                    | (0254) 571852   |                        |
| 15. Penginapan Srikandi                       | Jl. S.A. Tirtayasa No. 102                | (0254) 212145   | Melati 1               |
| 16. Hotel Puri Kayana                         | Jl. KH. Abdul Hadi                        | (0254) 229474   | Bintang 2              |
| 17. Penginapan Surya                          | Jl. Juhdi No. 11 Cimuncang                | (0254) 203459   | Melati 2               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.4*

| <i>Hotel/Akomodasi</i><br><i>Hotel/Accomodation</i> | <i>Alamat</i><br><i>Adress</i>                                  | <i>No. Telp</i> | <i>Kelas</i><br><i>Class</i> |
|---|---|-----------------|------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)             | (4)                          |
| 18. Lynn Hotel                                      | Jl. Maulana Yusuf No.11A  | (0254) 8485411  | Bintang 2                    |
| 19. Hotel Grand Krakatau                            | Jl. Raya Jakarta Km. 4 Pakupatan                                | 085929832999    | Bintang 3                    |
| 20. Hotel Wanda Galuh                               | Jl. Raya Serang Pandeglang, PAL-5<br>Desa Kemanisan, Kec. Curug | (0254) 251388   | Melati                       |
| 21. Homestay Galih                                  | Lingkungan Sukadiri, Kel<br>Kasunyatan, Kec Kasemen             | 085921480398    | Pondok Wisata                |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Serang/ *Department of Youth, Sport, Tourism, and Cultural of Serang Municipality*



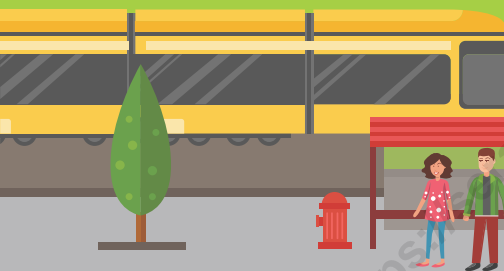
**TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI**

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

**JUMLAH PENUMPANG KERETA API TAHUN 2022**

*The Number of Train Passengers, 2022*

**430.975 Orang**



**Sepeda Motor**  
*Motorcycles*

**207.039**



**Minibus**  
*Minibuses*

**39.456**

**JUMLAH KENDARAAN (UNIT) TAHUN 2022**

*The Number of Registered Vehicles, 2022*



**Mobil Pickup**  
*Pickup Cars*

**6.658**

**3.341**



**Mobil Sedan**  
*Sedan*

**PANJANG JALAN TAHUN 2022**

*Length of Roads, 2022*

**285,295 KM**







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

5. Kereta api adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang akan atau sedang bergerak di atas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang.
  6. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
5. *Train is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line. It can be passenger train or freight train.*
  6. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*

**ULASAN**

Panjang jalan di Kota Serang pada akhir tahun 2022 yang dikelola oleh pemerintah kota adalah 285,295 km dimana 223,363 km telah diaspal dan 198,952 km berstatus baik.

Lalu lintas penumpang yang menggunakan jasa angkutan kereta api pada tahun 2022 tercatat sebesar 430.975 orang.

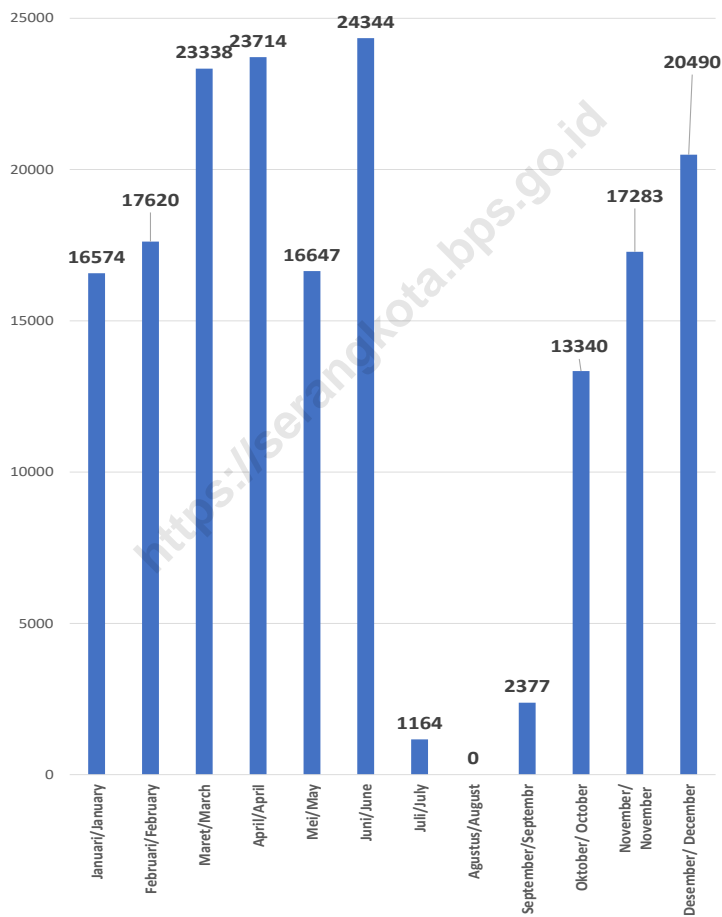
**DESCRIPTION**

*The length of roads in Serang Municipality at the end of 2022 managed by the city government is 285.295 km, of which 223.363 km have been paved and 198.952 km have good status.*

*Passenger traffic using rail transportation services in 2022 was recorded at 430,975 people.*

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 8.1** **Lalu Lintas Penumpang Kereta Api di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Figures** **Traffic of Train Passenger in Serang Municipality, 2022**



Sumber/Source: Stasiun Kereta Api Kota Serang /Railway Station of Serang Municipality

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1** Panjang Jalan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kota Serang (km), 2020–2022  
**Table** *Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Serang Municipality (km), 2020–2022*

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> | 2020          | 2021          | 2022           |
|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)            |
| Negara <sup>2</sup> /State <sup>2</sup>                                 | ...           | ...           | 25,07          |
| Provinsi/Province   | 66,63         | 66,63         | 52,065         |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i>                           | 208,16        | 208,16        | 208,16         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>274,79</b> | <b>274,79</b> | <b>285,295</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/Excluding toll road

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2016/Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2016

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Serang / Public Work Agency of Serang Municipality

**Tabel 8.1.2** Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kota Serang (km), 2020–2022  
**Table** Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Serang Municipality (km), 2020–2022

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br>Type of Road Surface | 2020          | 2021          | 2022           |
|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)            |
| Aspal/Paved                                   | 179,80        | 179,80        | 223,363        |
| Kerikil/Gravel                                | -             | -             | -              |
| Tanah/Soil                                    | ...           | ...           | -              |
| Lainnya/Others                                | 28,36         | 28,36         | 61,932         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>208,16</b> | <b>208,16</b> | <b>285,295</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Serang / Public Work Agency of Serang Municipality

**Tabel 8.1.3** Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kota Serang, 2020–2022  
**Table** *Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Serang Municipality (km), 2020–2022*

| Kondisi Jalan<br>Condition of Roads | 2020          | 2021          | 2022           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)           | (3)           | (4)            |
| Baik/Good                           | 138,62        | 138,62        | 198,952        |
| Sedang/Moderate                     | 63,19         | 63,19         | 66,873         |
| Rusak/Damage                        | 6,35          | 6,35          | 19,470         |
| Rusak Berat/Severely Damage         | -             | -             | -              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>208,16</b> | <b>208,16</b> | <b>285,295</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Serang / Public Work Agency of Serang Municipality



**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.4

**Lalu Lintas Penumpang Kereta Api di Kota Serang, 2021-2022**  
**Traffic of Train Passenger in Serang Municipality, 2021-2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah Penumpang (orang)<br>Number of Passengers<br>(person) |                | Pendapatan (juta Rupiah)<br>Income (million rupiahs) |            |
|---------------------|--|----------------|--|------------|
|                     | 2021   | 2022           | 2021   | 2022       |
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)            | (4)  | (5)        |
| Januari/January     | 16 574   | 21 037         | ...  | ...        |
| Februari/February   | 17 620   | 17 488         | ...  | ...        |
| Maret/March         | 23 338   | 27 306         | ...  | ...        |
| April/April         | 23 714   | 26 061         | ...  | ...        |
| Mei/May             | 16 647   | 37 595         | ...  | ...        |
| Juni/June           | 24 344   | 37 180         | ...  | ...        |
| Juli/July           | 1 164  | 38 585         | ...  | ...        |
| Agustus/August      | -  | 35 303         | ...  | ...        |
| September/September | 2 377  | 41 057         | ...  | ...        |
| Oktober/October     | 13 340   | 47 347         | ...  | ...        |
| November/November   | 17 283   | 47 242         | ...  | ...        |
| Desember/December   | 20 490   | 54 774         | ...  | ...        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>176 891</b>   | <b>430 975</b> | <b>...</b>   | <b>...</b> |

Catatan/Note: Tanggal (3 juli - 22 september) tidak beroperasi karena PPKM

Data pendapatan hanya dapat diperoleh di pusat

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Kereta Api Kota Serang /Railway Station of Serang Municipality

**Tabel 8.1.5**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit) di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Subdistrict and Type of Motor Vehicles (units) in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sedan        | Jeep         | Minibus       | Microbus   |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)           | (5)        |
| 1. Curug                 | 112          | 176          | 1 617         | 45         |
| 2. Walantaka             | 245          | 142          | 3 720         | 8          |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | 695          | 633          | 7 614         | 68         |
| 4. Serang                | 1 742        | 1 687        | 19 942        | 203        |
| 5. Taktakan              | 447          | 444          | 4 995         | 9          |
| 6. Kasemen               | 100          | 90           | 1 568         | 8          |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>3 341</b> | <b>3 172</b> | <b>39 456</b> | <b>341</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bus<br>Buses | Pickup       | Light Truck  | Truck<br>Trucks |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)          | (8)          | (9)             |
| 1. Curug                 | -            | 740          | 192          | 33              |
| 2. Walantaka             | 2            | 709          | 148          | 16              |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | -            | 856          | 244          | 174             |
| 4. Serang                | 81           | 2 967        | 1 090        | 248             |
| 5. Taktakan              | 1            | 757          | 341          | 28              |
| 6. Kasemen               | -            | 629          | 189          | 2               |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>84</b>    | <b>6 658</b> | <b>2 204</b> | <b>501</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.1.5

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sepeda Motor R2 | Sepeda Motor R3 | Mobil Roda 3 | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (9)             | (10)            | (7)          | (8)                    |
| 1. Curug                        | 15 636          | 223             | 1            | 18 775                 |
| 2. Walantaka                    | 29 403          | 56              | -            | 34 449                 |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya                 | 31 399          | 104             | 1            | 41 788                 |
| 4. Serang                       | 87 497          | 625             | 8            | 116 090                |
| 5. Taktakan                     | 25 080          | 126             | -            | 32 228                 |
| 6. Kasemen                      | 18 024          | 70              | -            | 20 680                 |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>              | <b>207 039</b>  | <b>1 204</b>    | <b>10</b>    | <b>264 010</b>         |

Sumber/*Source*: Sistem Administrasi Manunggal Satu Atap/ *One-stop Administration Services Office*

**Tabel 8.1.6** **Trayek Angkutan Kota dan Perbatasan Data Angkutan Kota Serang, 2022**  
*Rate Transportation of Urban Transport and Frontier Data of Transportation in Serang Municipality, 2022,*

| <i>Kode Trayek<br/>Traject Code</i> | <i>Jurusan<br/>Majoring</i>                                      | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)  | (3)                     |
| 01                                  | Pakupatan-Ciceri-Kepandean PP                                    | 112                     |
| 02                                  | Pakupatan - Ahmad Yani - Kepandean PP                            | 147                     |
| 03                                  | Pakupatan - Pasar Rau - Kepandean PP                             | 70                      |
| 04                                  | Pakupatan - Cipocok - Pasar Rau PP                               | 76                      |
| 05A                                 | Cipocok - Yumaga - Kepandean - Royal PP                          | 20                      |
| 05B                                 | Cipocok - Yumaga - Kepandean - Royal PP (Via Buah Gede/Al-Azhar) | 5                       |
| 06                                  | Cipocok - Royal - Pasar Lama - Pasar Rau PP                      | 7                       |
| 07                                  | Kepandean - Lopang - Pasar Rau                                   | 4                       |
| 08                                  | Sawah Luhur/Kemayungan/Lebak Indah - Pasar Rau - Royal PP        | 5                       |
| 09                                  | Pakupatan - Polda Banten -Simpang Boru - Cipocok PP              | 4                       |
| 10                                  | Pakupatan - Polda Banten -KP3B Palima - Kepandean PP             | 3                       |
| 11                                  | Pasar Rau – Banten   | 5                       |

Sumber/Source: Sistem Administrasi Manunggal Satu Atap/ *One-stop Administration Services Office*

**Tabel 8.1.7**  
**Table**

**Daftar Nama dan Alamat Perusahaan Bis Umum Yang Melayani Trayek Antar Kota (Dalam Satu Provinsi), 2022**  
**List of Name and Address of Public Buses Service for Intercity Transport, 2022**

| No  | Nama Perusahaan Pemilik dan Alamat  | Bentuk Badan Hukum | Trayek yang Dilayani      | Jumlah Bis | Merek Kendaraan | Tahun Pembuatan | Bahan Bakar | Daya Angkut (orang) |
|-----|---|--------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2)   | (3)                | (4)                       | (5)        | (6)             | (7)             | (8)         | (9)                 |
| 1   | Cv. Samudra Jaya Perkasa, Taman Pesona Blok F IV No.10 Rt 13/08, Ds Lialang- Taktakan | CV                 | Serang, Gerogol           | 19         | Samudra         | ...             | Solar       | 9                   |
| 2   | PT . Jala Bakti   | PT                 | Serang, Gerogol           | 15         | Jalabakti       | ...             | Solar       | 9                   |
| 3   | Cv. Pada Suka, Permata Banjar Asri Blok A 12 No.3 Banjar Sari Cipocok                 | CV                 | Serang, Panimbang         | 30         | Pada Suka       | ...             | Solar       | 9                   |
| 4   | PT. Damri, Lontar   | PT                 | Serang, Malimping, Labuan | 13         | Damri           | ...             | Solar       | 30                  |
| 5   | PT . Armada Jaya Perkasa, Jl Ayip Usman, Kaligandu                                    | PT                 | Angkutan Parawisata       | 60         | Armada          | ...             | Solar       | 50                  |
| 6   | CV. Arohman, Jl Syeh Moh.Nawawi Albantani   | CV                 | Angkutan Parawisata       | 11         | Arohman         | ...             | Solar       | 25                  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kota Serang / Office of Transportation of Serang Municipality

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel** 8.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2019–2022**  
**Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| 1. Curug                 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 2. Walantaka             | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 3. Cipocok Jaya          | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 4. Serang                | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 5. Taktakan              | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 6. Kasemen               | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Serang / Pos Office of Serang Municipality

**Tabel 8.2.2**      **Indikator Kegiatan Kantor Pos Serang, 2021–2022**  
**Table**            **Activity Indicator of Serang Post Office, 2021–2022**

| <b>Indikator<br/>Indicator</b>  | <b>Satuan<br/>Unit</b> | <b>2021</b>    | <b>2022</b>     |
|---|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)                    | (3)            | (4)             |
| Tenaga/Manpower   | Orang/Person           | 50             | 84              |
| Surat yang Dikirim/Letter Posted  | Lembar/ Letter         | 49 888         | 161 057         |
| Wesel Pos yang Dikirim/Money Order Sent                                   | Lembar/ Letter         | 17 229         | 82 595          |
| Paket Pos yang Dikirim/Parcel Post Sent                                   | Paket/Package          | 6 281          | 15 761          |
| Nilai Wesel Pos yang Dikirim/Value of Money Order Sent                    | Rupiah                 | 17 285 211 751 | 141 036 555 531 |
| Nilai Benda Pos dan Materai Terjual/Value of Postal Matter and Stamp Sold | Rupiah                 | 8 905 350 000  | 72 014 180 000  |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Serang / Pos Office of Serang Municipality



**Tabel 8.2.3** **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Penggunaan Telepon Seluler/Nirkabel di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Whether to Use Cellular/Wireless Phone in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| <b>Penggunaan Telepon Seluler/Nirkabel</b><br><i>Use of Cellular / Wireless Phones</i>    | <b>Laki-laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Kota Serang</b><br><i>Serang Municipality</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)  |
| Menggunakan Telepon Seluler/Nirkabel<br><i>Using Cellular / Wireless Phones</i>           | 77,66                           | 72,84                             | 75,30  |
| Tidak Menggunakan Telepon Seluler/Nirkabel<br><i>Not Using Cellular / Wireless Phones</i> | 22,34                           | 27,16                             | 24,70  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table 8.2.4**

**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kepemilikan Telepon Seluler/Nirkabel di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Whether to Use Cellular/Wireless Phone in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| <b>Kepemilikan Telepon Seluler/Nirkabel</b><br><b>Owning of Cellular / Wireless Phones</b>        | <b>Laki-laki</b><br><b>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><b>Female</b> | <b>Kota Serang</b><br><b>Serang Municipality</b> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)  |
| Memiliki/Menguasai Telepon Seluler/Nirkabel<br><i>Owning Cellular / Wireless Phones</i>           | 70,35                           | 61,44                             | 65,99  |
| Tidak Memiliki/Menguasai Telepon Seluler/Nirkabel<br><i>Not Owning Cellular / Wireless Phones</i> | 29,65                           | 38,56                             | 34,01  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 8.2.5**      **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Penggunaan Komputer di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by Whether to Use Computers in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| <b>Penggunaan Komputer</b><br><i>Use of Computer</i>    | <b>Laki-laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Kota Serang</b><br><i>Serang Municipality</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)  |
| Menggunakan Komputer<br><i>Using Computer</i>           | 12,11                           | 11,55                             | 11,83  |
| Tidak Menggunakan Komputer<br><i>Not Using Computer</i> | 87,89                           | 88,45                             | 88,17  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 8.2.6** **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Akses Terhadap Internet di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Percentage of Population Aged 5 Years and Over by According to Have Ever Accessed the Internet in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Akses Terhadap Internet<br><i>Access To The Internet</i>              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Kota Serang<br><i>Serang Municipality</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                                       |
| Pernah Mengakses Internet<br><i>Have Ever Accessed The Internet</i>   | 99,22                    | 98,95                      | 99,10                                     |
| Tidak Pernah Mengakses Internet<br><i>Never Accessed The Internet</i> | 0,78                     | 1,05                       | 0,90                                      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 8.2.7**      **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kepemilikan Telepon Rumah dan Komputer/Laptop di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Percentage of Household According to Owning a Home Phone and Computer/Laptop in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| <b>Perangkat Device</b>                 | <b>Laki-laki Male</b> | <b>Perempuan Female</b> | <b>Kota Serang Serang Municipality</b> |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|
| (1)                                     | (2)                   | (3)                     | (4)                                    |
| Telepon Rumah/ <i>Home Phone</i>        | 1,42                  | 2,33                    | 1,53                                   |
| Komputer/Laptop/ <i>Computer/Laptop</i> | 19,51                 | 12,57                   | 18,66                                  |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

# PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA

BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES

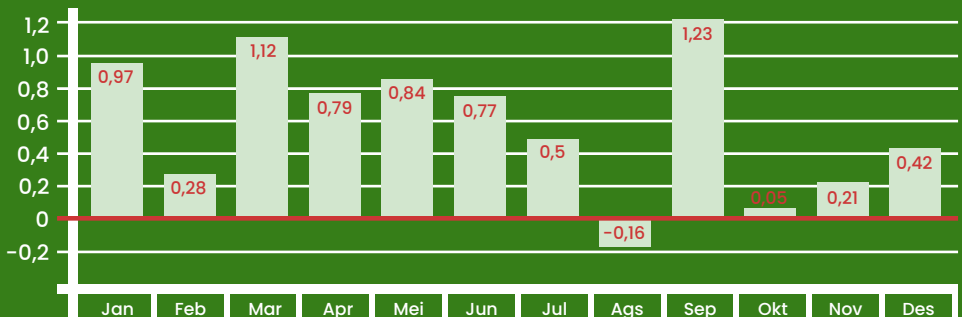
## RATA-RATA HARGA KEBUTUHAN POKOK DI KOTA SERANG TAHUN 2021

Yearly Average of Essential Commodities Retail Prices in Serang Municipality, 2021



## INFLASI BULANAN MAKANAN, MINUMAN DAN TEMBAKAU DI KOTA SERANG TAHUN 2022

Monthly Inflation of Food, Beverages, and Tobacco in Serang Municipality, 2022





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasarkan atas asas kekeluargaan.
2. IHK adalah indikator ekonomi yang digunakan untuk mengukur perkembangan harga dari sejumlah barang dan jasa (paket komoditas) yang dibayar oleh konsumen/ rumah tangga, khususnya konsumen di perkotaan. IHK hanya mengukur perubahan harga dan bukan tingkat harga. Di Indonesia paket komoditas dan bobot komoditas diperoleh dari Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) atau Cost of Living Survey (CoLS). Sementara di beberapa negara tidak menggunakan istilah CoLS, tetapi menggunakan Household Expenditure Survey (HES) dan Family Income Expenditure Survey (FIES).
3. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2015, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2013 yang mencakup sekitar 225–462 komoditas.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Cooperatives is business entity which members a or corporation melandaskan cooperatives with their activities as the movement of cooperatives and based on the principle of public economy - based on the family.*
2. *IHK is economic indicators used to measure the development of the price of a number of goods and services ( package commodities ) paid by consumers / households , especially consumers in urban areas .Ihk measures only price changes and not price .In indonesia package commodities and weights commodities obtained from the survey the cost of living (sbh) or cost of living ( cols ) survey .Temporarily in some countries had not use the term cols , but uses household expenditure survey (HES) and family income expenditure survey (FIES)*
3. *CPI is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2015, the CPI has been calculated from the 2013 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities, which covered 225–462 commodities. Banking statistics are obtained from the Bank Indonesia and Financial Services Authority.*



**ULASAN**

Inflasi di Kota Serang sepanjang tahun 2022 mencapai 0,42 persen. Inflasi terendah terjadi pada bulan Agustus yaitu -0,16 persen (deflasi) sedangkan tertinggi terjadi pada bulan September yang mencapai 1,23 persen.

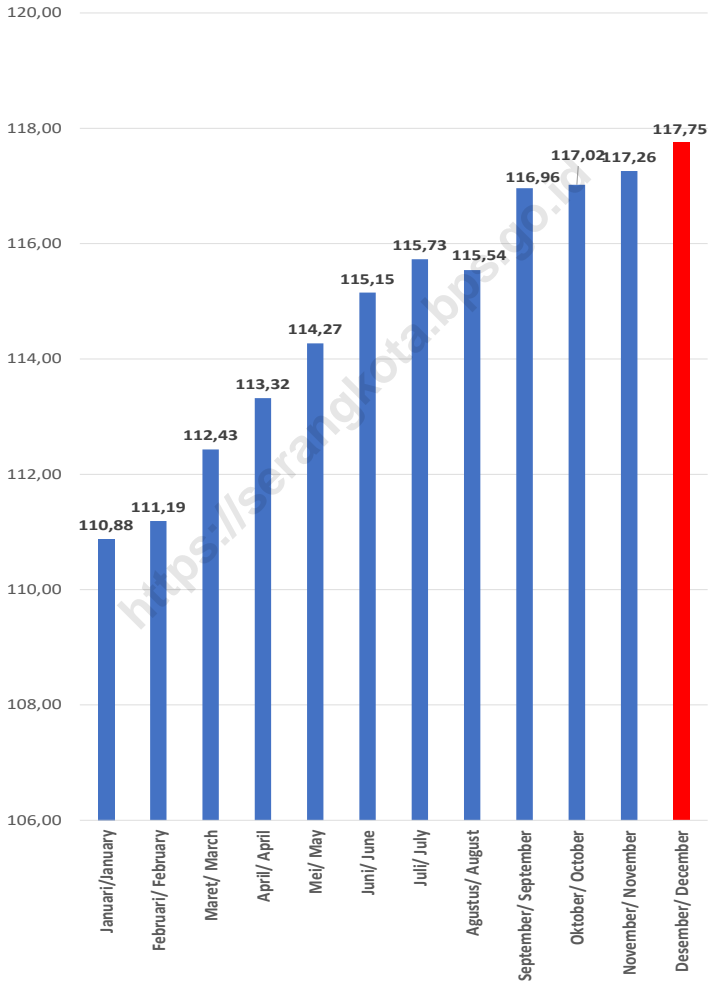
**DESCRIPTION**

*Inflation Serang at the end of 2022 reaches 0,42 percent. The lowest inflation happened in August is -0,16 percent (deflation), and the highest is on September that reach value 1,23 percent.*

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 9.1  
**Figures**

**Indeks Harga Konsumen (Persen) Setiap Bulannya di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Monthly Consumer Price Index (Percent) in Serang Municipality, 2022**



Sumber/Source: BPS / Statistics of Serang Municipality

## 9.1 KOPERASI COOPERATIVE

**Tabel** 9.1.1 **Jumlah Koperasi, Anggota, dan Volume Usaha Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Primary Village Unit cooperative, Members and Business Volume by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | KOPERASI<br>Cooperative | ANGGOTA<br>Members | VOLUME USAHA Business Volume<br>(Rp.) |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)                | (4)                                   |
| Curug                    | 25                      | 338                | 3 744 276 954                         |
| Walantaka                | 26                      | 94                 | 2 066 399 650                         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 66                      | 1 289              | 2 041 447 410                         |
| Serang                   | 191                     | 3 793              | 2 511 956 035                         |
| Taktakan                 | 29                      | 132                | 59 597 774                            |
| Kasemen                  | 28                      | 609                | 1 005 182 832                         |
| <b>Kota Serang</b>       | <b>365</b>              | <b>6 255</b>       | <b>11 428 860 655</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, dan Koperasi Kota Serang/Trade, Industrial Affair, and Cooperative Service of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative |          |           |          |                  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                            | KUD                                 | KPRI     | KOPKAR    | KOPPAS   | Lainnya<br>Other |                 |
| (1)                        | (2)                                 | (3)      | (4)       | (5)      | (6)              | (7)             |
| Curug                      | 0                                   | 0        | 3         | 0        | 22               | 25              |
| Walantaka                  | 0                                   | 0        | 2         | 0        | 24               | 26              |
| Cipocok Jaya               | 0                                   | 0        | 2         | 0        | 64               | 66              |
| Serang                     | 0                                   | 0        | 14        | 0        | 177              | 191             |
| Taktakan                   | 0                                   | 0        | 2         | 0        | 27               | 29              |
| Kasemen                    | 0                                   | 0        | 3         | 0        | 25               | 28              |
| <b>Nama Kabupaten/Kota</b> | <b>0</b>                            | <b>0</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>339</b>       | <b>365</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, dan Koperasi Kota Serang/Trade, Industrial Affair, and Cooperative Service of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1.3**Jumlah Wajib Pajak dan Penerimaan Pajak di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Registered Tax Obligatory and Tax Revenue in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Jenis Pajak<br>Kind of Tax | Wajib Pajak<br>Tax Obligatory |               |               |               | Penerimaan Pajak<br>Tax Revenue |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
|                            | Badan                         | Orang Pribadi | Bendahara     | Total         |                                 |
| (1)                        | (2)                           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)                             |
| 1. PPh Pasal 25/29 Badan   | 2 649                         | -             | -             | 2 667         | 27 559 419 012                  |
| 2. PPh Pasal 25/29 OP      | -                             | 1 042         | -             | 1 044         | 4 029 682 277                   |
| 3. PPh Pasal 21            | 5 675                         | 341           | 4 630         | 10 696        | 412 206 393 567                 |
| 4. PPh Pasal 22            | 4 598                         | 394           | 993           | 6 010         | 11 453 995 781                  |
| 5. PPh Pasal 23            | 4 716                         | 68            | 3 366         | 8 164         | 33 755 075 522                  |
| 6. PPN                     | 9 409                         | 750           | 2 465         | 12 697        | 606 087 265 332                 |
| PPN Dalam Negeri           | 9 317                         | 701           | 2 421         | 12 509        | 604 570 191 906                 |
| PPN Impor                  | 45                            | 49            | 6             | 103           | 1 078 309 811                   |
| PPN Lainnya                | 47                            | -             | 38            | 85            | 438 763 615                     |
| 7. PPnBM                   | 79                            | 4             | 67            | 150           | 416 104 776                     |
| PPnBM Dalam Negeri         | 78                            | 4             | 59            | 141           | 394 801 057                     |
| PPnBM Impor                | 1                             | -             | -             | 1             | 275 135                         |
| PPnNM Lainnya              | -                             | -             | 8             | 8             | 21 028 584                      |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>27 126</b>                 | <b>2 599</b>  | <b>11 521</b> | <b>41 428</b> | <b>1 095 507 936 267</b>        |

Catatan/Note: Data merupakan setoran penerimaan pajak di Wilayah kerja KPP Pratama Serang Barat (Kota Serang). Jumlah penerimaan merupakan pembayaran dalam rupiah penuh. Jenis Wajib Pajak diklasifikasikan menjadi 3, yaitu Orang Pribadi, Badan, dan Bendahara. Jenis wajib pajak tidak bisa diklasifikasi berdasarkan jenis pajak yang dibayarkan, karena satu jenis wajib pajak bisa menyetor/membayar beberapa jenis pajak sekaligus. Data untuk Wilayah Kabupaten Serang merupakan Wilayah kerja KPP Pratama Serang Timur dan dapat mengajukan permintaan data kepada KPP terkait.

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pelayanan Pajak Pratama Serang Barat/ *Pratama Tax Office of West Serang*

## 9.2 HARGA PRICE

**Tabel** 9.2.1 **Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Makanan, Minuman dan<br>Tembakau<br>Food, Beverages and<br>Tobacco | Pakaian dan Alas Kaki<br>Clothing and Footwear | Perumahan, Air, Listrik,<br>dan Bahan Bakar Rumah<br>Tangga<br>Housing, Water,<br>Electricity, and Household<br>Fuels |
|---------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Januari/January     | 113,31   | 118,83   | 104,90  |
| Februari/February   | 112,88   | 119,26   | 105,52  |
| Maret/March         | 114,57   | 119,15   | 106,98  |
| April/April         | 115,65   | 119,08   | 107,98  |
| Mei/May             | 117,55   | 119,30   | 108,25  |
| Juni/June           | 119,89   | 119,46   | 108,36  |
| Juli/July           | 121,31   | 119,42   | 108,51  |
| Agustus/August      | 119,20   | 119,80   | 109,89  |
| September/September | 118,59   | 119,83   | 110,41  |
| Oktober/October     | 117,49   | 119,81   | 110,67  |
| November/November   | 118,04   | 119,97   | 110,61  |
| Desember/December   | 119,31   | 120,12   | 110,62  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2.1

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Perlengkapan, Peralatan,<br/>dan Pemeliharaan Rutin<br/>Rumah Tangga<br/>Furnishing, Household<br/>Equipment and Routine<br/>Household Maintenance</b> | <b>Kesehatan<br/>Health</b> | <b>Transportasi<br/>Transport</b> |
|------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                    | (5)   | (6)                         | (7)                               |
| Januari/January        | 116,86  | 110,86                      | 106,96                            |
| Februari/February      | 105,52  | 111,26                      | 107,42                            |
| Maret/March            | 120,10  | 113,15                      | 108,79                            |
| April/April            | 121,27  | 113,28                      | 111,02                            |
| Mei/May                | 122,35  | 113,51                      | 111,54                            |
| Juni/June              | 123,16  | 113,98                      | 112,00                            |
| Juli/July              | 123,48  | 113,72                      | 112,16                            |
| Agustus/August         | 124,79  | 114,47                      | 112,64                            |
| September/September    | 124,72  | 114,53                      | 126,02                            |
| Oktober/October        | 124,52  | 114,51                      | 129,17                            |
| November/November      | 124,66  | 114,61                      | 129,28                            |
| Desember/December      | 124,58  | 114,91                      | 129,28                            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2.1

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Informasi, Komunikasi,<br/>dan Jasa Keuangan<br/>Information,<br/>Communication and<br/>Financial Services</b> | <b>Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan<br/>Budaya<br/>Recreation,<br/>Sport, and Culture</b> | <b>Pendidikan<br/>Education</b> |
|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)                         | (8)   | (9)  | (10)                            |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 101,14  | 108,76   | 104,28                          |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 101,27  | 109,62   | 104,65                          |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 101,27  | 109,25   | 104,65                          |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 101,23  | 109,56   | 104,65                          |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 101,23  | 110,01   | 104,65                          |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 101,04  | 110,08   | 104,65                          |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 100,79  | 110,01   | 104,65                          |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 100,72  | 110,69   | 104,65                          |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 100,66  | 110,63   | 104,65                          |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 100,63  | 109,67   | 104,66                          |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 100,60  | 109,79   | 104,66                          |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 100,57  | 110,10   | 104,66                          |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.2.1*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Penyediaan Makanan<br/>dan Minuman/Restoran<br/>Food and Beverage<br/>Services/Restaurant</b> | <b>Perawatan Pribadi dan<br/>Jasa Lainnya<br/>Personal Care and Other<br/>Services</b> | <b>Umum<br/>General</b> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1)                         | (11)   | (12)   | (13)                    |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 111,11   | 124,08   | 110,88                  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 111,57   | 125,24   | 111,19                  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 112,74   | 126,73   | 112,43                  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 112,88   | 127,51   | 113,32                  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 114,08   | 128,46   | 114,27                  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 114,11   | 128,64   | 115,15                  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 115,02   | 128,91   | 115,73                  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 106,55   | 129,63   | 115,54                  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 115,46   | 126,65   | 116,96                  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 115,79   | 129,86   | 117,02                  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 115,79   | 130,62   | 117,26                  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 115,87   | 131,84   | 117,75                  |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS / *Statistics of Serang Municipality*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2.2**Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran  
(2018=100) di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in  
Serang Municipality, 2022**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Makanan, Minuman dan<br/>Tembakau<br/>Food, Beverages and<br/>Tobacco</b> | <b>Pakaian dan Alas Kaki<br/>Clothing and Footwear</b> | <b>Perumahan, Air, Listrik,<br/>dan Bahan Bakar Rumah<br/>Tangga<br/>Housing, Water,<br/>Electricity, and Household<br/>Fuels</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Januari/January        | 1,43   | 0,15   | 1,65  |
| Februari/February      | -0,38  | 0,36   | 0,59  |
| Maret/March            | 1,50   | -0,09  | 1,38  |
| April/April            | 0,94   | -0,06  | -0,93   |
| Mei/May                | 1,64   | 0,18   | 0,25  |
| Juni/June              | 1,99   | 0,13   | 0,10  |
| Juli/July              | 1,18   | -0,03  | 0,14  |
| Agustus/August         | -1,74  | 0,32   | 1,27  |
| September/September    | -0,51  | 0,03   | 0,47  |
| Oktober/October        | -0,93  | -0,02  | 0,24  |
| November/November      | 0,47   | 0,13   | -0,05   |
| Desember/December      | 1,08   | 0,13   | 0,01  |
| <b>2022</b>            | <b>6,80</b>  | <b>1,24</b>  | <b>7,19</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2.2

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Perlengkapan, Peralatan,<br/>dan Pemeliharaan Rutin<br/>Rumah Tangga<br/>Furnishing, Household<br/>Equipment and Routine<br/>Household Maintenance</b> | <b>Kesehatan<br/>Health</b> | <b>Transportasi<br/>Transport</b> |
|------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                    | (5)   | (6)                         | (7)                               |
| Januari/January        | 0,52  | -0,02                       | 1,65                              |
| Februari/February      | -9,70   | 0,36                        | 0,43                              |
| Maret/March            | 13,82   | 1,70                        | 1,28                              |
| April/April            | 0,97  | 0,11                        | 2,05                              |
| Mei/May                | 0,89  | 0,2                         | 0,47                              |
| Juni/June              | 0,66  | 0,41                        | 0,41                              |
| Juli/July              | 0,26  | -0,23                       | 0,14                              |
| Agustus/August         | 1,06  | 0,66                        | 0,43                              |
| September/September    | -0,06   | 0,05                        | 11,88                             |
| Oktober/October        | -0,16   | -0,02                       | 2,50                              |
| November/November      | 0,11  | 0,09                        | 0,09                              |
| Desember/December      | -0,06   | 0,26                        | 0,00                              |
| <b>2022</b>            | <b>7,16</b>   | <b>3,63</b>                 | <b>22,87</b>                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2.2

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Informasi, Komunikasi,<br/>dan Jasa Keuangan<br/>Information,<br/>Communication and<br/>Financial Services</b> | <b>Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan<br/>Budaya<br/>Recreation,<br/>Sport, and Culture</b> | <b>Pendidikan<br/>Education</b> |
|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)                         | (8)   | (9)  | (10)                            |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | -0,13   | 0,23   | 0,00                            |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 0,13  | 0,79   | 0,35                            |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 0,00  | -0,34  | 0,00                            |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | -0,04   | 0,28   | 0,00                            |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 0,00  | 0,41   | 0,00                            |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | -0,19   | 0,06   | 0,00                            |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | -0,25   | -0,06  | 0,00                            |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | -0,07   | 0,62   | 0,00                            |
| September/ <i>September</i> | -0,06   | -0,05  | 0,00                            |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | -0,03   | -0,87  | 0,01                            |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | -0,03   | 0,11   | 0,00                            |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | -0,03   | 0,28   | 0,00                            |
| <b>2022</b>                 | <b>-0,69</b>  | <b>1,47</b>  | <b>0,36</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2.2

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Penyediaan Makanan<br/>dan Minuman/Restoran<br/>Food and Beverage<br/>Services/Restaurant</b> | <b>Perawatan Pribadi dan<br/>Jasa Lainnya<br/>Personal Care and Other<br/>Services</b> | <b>Umum<br/>General</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1)                    | (8)  | (9)  | (10)                    |
| Januari/January        | 0,15   | 0,41   | 0,97                    |
| Februari/February      | 0,41   | 0,93   | 0,28                    |
| Maret/March            | 1,05   | 1,19   | 1,12                    |
| April/April            | 0,12   | 0,62   | 0,79                    |
| Mei/May                | 1,06   | 0,75   | 0,84                    |
| Juni/June              | 0,03   | 0,14   | 0,77                    |
| Juli/July              | 0,80   | 0,21   | 0,50                    |
| Agustus/August         | -7,36  | 0,56   | -0,16                   |
| September/September    | 8,36   | 0,02   | 1,23                    |
| Oktober/October        | 0,29   | 0,16   | 0,05                    |
| November/November      | 0,00   | 0,59   | 0,21                    |
| Desember/December      | 0,07   | 0,93   | 0,42                    |
| <b>2022</b>            | <b>4,44</b>  | <b>6,69</b>  | <b>7,22</b>             |

Sumber/Source: BPS / Statistics of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2.3**Harga Beberapa Bahan Kebutuhan Pokok Setiap Bulannya  
di Kota Serang, 2021**  
**Retail Price of Essential Commodities Every Month in Serang  
Municipality, 2021**

| <b>Bahan Pokok<br/>Essential<br/>Commodity</b> | <b>Kualitas<br/>Quality</b> | <b>Satuan<br/>Unit</b> | <b>Januari<br/>Janary</b> | <b>Februari<br/>February</b> | <b>Maret<br/>March</b> | <b>April<br/>April</b> |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                    | (4)                       | (5)                          | (6)                    | (7)                    |
| Beras/ <i>Rice</i>                             | Tertimbang                  | Kilogram               | 10 376,53                 | 10 401,71                    | 10 332,47              | 10 242,87              |
| Minyak Goreng/<br><i>Cooking Oil</i>           | Bimoli (1 Liter)            | Kemasan                | 13 385,46                 | 14 105,16                    | 14 735,01              | 14 854,74              |
|  | Tropical (1 Liter)          | Kemasan                | 13 919,59                 | 13 971,69                    | 13 987,16              | 14 481,52              |
|  | Minyak Curah                | Liter                  | 11 375,14                 | 11 753,54                    | 11 753,54              | 11 753,54              |
| Gula Pasir/ <i>Sugar</i>                       | SHS 1 / Lokal               | Kilogram               | 12 793,58                 | 13 066,58                    | 14 242,45              | 14 900,64              |
| Daging Ayam/<br><i>Chicken</i>                 | Tanpa Jeroan                | Kilogram               | 33 989,86                 | 33 604,9                     | 34 335,09              | 33 035,5               |
| Daging Sapi/ <i>Meat</i>                       | Bistik                      | Kilogram               | 114 891,25                | 114 891,25                   | 113 648,42             | 114 891,25             |
|  | Kualitas Biasa              | Kilogram               | 104 555,06                | 108 914,49                   | 107 445,04             | 109 662,38             |
| Telur Ayam Ras/<br><i>Chicken Egg</i>          | Besar                       | Kilogram               | 25 310,75                 | 24 877,36                    | 26 158,2               | 25 918,75              |
| Bawang Merah/ Red<br><i>Onion</i>              | Bersih Besar                | Kilogram               | 44 768,89                 | 42 402,61                    | 43 711,66              | 51 753,4               |
|  | Bersih Sedang               | Kilogram               | 32 311,05                 | 27 668,69                    | 30 360,15              | 41 035,61              |
| Cabe Merah/ Red<br><i>Chilli</i>               | TW, Sedang<br>Segar         | Kilogram               | 69 070,18                 | 86 348,94                    | 79 224,96              | 58 544,11              |
|  | Keriting, Sedang<br>Segar   | Kilogram               | 69 590,59                 | 84 626,3                     | 73 933,64              | 54 810,95              |
| Emas Perhiasan/ <i>Gold<br/>Jewelry</i>        | Tertimbang                  | Gram                   | 440 041,83                | 448 313,23                   | 474 893,69             | 513 711,34             |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2.3

| <b>Bahan Pokok<br/>Essential<br/>Commodity</b> | <b>Kualitas<br/>Quality</b> | <b>Satuan<br/>Unit</b> | <b>Mei<br/>May</b> | <b>Juni<br/>June</b> | <b>Juli<br/>July</b> | <b>Agustus<br/>August</b> |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                    | (8)                | (9)                  | (10)                 | (11)                      |
| Beras/ <i>Rice</i>                             | Tertimbang                  | Kilogram               | 10 280,03          | 10 175,49            | 10 079,64            | 10 123,13                 |
| Minyak Goreng/<br><i>Cooking Oil</i>           | Bimoli (1 Liter)            | Kemasan                | 15 073,7           | 15 332,55            | 15 285,02            | 14 992,83                 |
|  | Tropical (1 Liter)          | Kemasan                | 14 835,15          | 14 850,18            | 14 877,6             | 14 715,33                 |
|  | Minyak Curah                | Liter                  | 11 753,54          | 11 216,1             | 10 646,68            | 11 022,58                 |
| Gula Pasir/ <i>Sugar</i>                       | SHS 1 / Lokal               | Kilogram               | 15 046,21          | 14 468,76            | 13 320,98            | 13 128,69                 |
| Daging Ayam/<br><i>Chicken</i>                 | Tanpa Jeroan                | Kilogram               | 34 860,05          | 37 641,46            | 36 603,62            | 34 549,39                 |
| Daging Sapi/ <i>Meat</i>                       | Bistik                      | Kilogram               | 114 891,25         | 116 147,68           | 121 230,93           | 120 000,                  |
|  | Kualitas Biasa              | Kilogram               | 120 063,51         | 111 875,36           | 115 248,82           | 116 501,69                |
| Telur Ayam Ras/<br><i>Chicken Egg</i>          | Besar                       | Kilogram               | 23 450,15          | 24 324,02            | 26 007,89            | 25 217,74                 |
| Bawang Merah/ Red<br><i>Onion</i>              | Bersih Besar                | Kilogram               | 54 044,12          | 58 646,48            | 50 075,07            | 42 250,64                 |
|  | Bersih Sedang               | Kilogram               | 44 435,43          | 46 024,6             | 34 509,91            | 27 866,89                 |
| Cabe Merah/ Red<br><i>Chilli</i>               | TW, Sedang<br>Segar         | Kilogram               | 48 531,3           | 43 859,93            | 40 575,72            | 36 226,56                 |
|  | Keriting, Sedang<br>Segar   | Kilogram               | 44 729,61          | 40 268,83            | 35 067,34            | 34 404,16                 |
| Emas Perhiasan/ <i>Gold<br/>Jewelry</i>        | Tertimbang                  | Gram                   | 523 426,89         | 513 976,15           | 527 998,33           | 593 228,01                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2.3

| <b>Bahan Pokok<br/>Essential<br/>Commodity</b> | <b>Kualitas<br/>Quality</b> | <b>Satuan<br/>Unit</b> | <b>September<br/>September</b> | <b>Oktober<br/>October</b> | <b>November<br/>November</b> | <b>Desember<br/>December</b> |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                    | (12)                           | (13)                       | (14)                         | (15)                         |
| Beras/ <i>Rice</i>                             | Tertimbang                  | Kilogram               | 10 132,9                       | 9 972,92                   | 9 624,59                     | 9 627,54                     |
| Minyak Goreng/<br><i>Cooking Oil</i>           | Bimoli (1 Liter)            | Kemasan                | 15 009,8                       | 15 252,82                  | 15 377,81                    | 15 602,51                    |
|  | Tropical (1 Liter)          | Kemasan                | 14 848,57                      | 14 962,9                   | 15 144,82                    | 15 912,89                    |
|  | Minyak Curah                | Liter                  | 11 231,98                      | 11 479,31                  | 11 520,68                    | 11 430,66                    |
| Gula Pasir/ <i>Sugar</i>                       | SHS 1 / Lokal               | Kilogram               | 13 059,26                      | 13 059,26                  | 13 033,68                    | 13 008,14                    |
| Daging Ayam/<br><i>Chicken</i>                 | Tanpa Jeroan                | Kilogram               | 33 228,45                      | 31 957,18                  | 33 645,1                     | 34 311,52                    |
| Daging Sapi/ <i>Meat</i>                       | Bistik                      | Kilogram               | 120 000,                       | 120 000,                   | 120 000,                     | 120 000,                     |
|  | Kualitas Biasa              | Kilogram               | 118 936,38                     | 125 462,53                 | 125 146,26                   | 130 263,08                   |
| Telur Ayam Ras/<br><i>Chicken Egg</i>          | Besar                       | Kilogram               | 23 351,48                      | 22 020,01                  | 23 695,98                    | 26 282,68                    |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Red<br/>Onion</i>             | Bersih Besar                | Kilogram               | 38 642,63                      | 39 862,94                  | 40 515,11                    | 37 035,16                    |
|  | Bersih Sedang               | Kilogram               | 27 947,94                      | 31 705,29                  | 33 394,32                    | 29 180,84                    |
| Cabe Merah/ <i>Red<br/>Chilli</i>              | TW, Sedang<br>Segar         | Kilogram               | 37 990,75                      | 43 435,62                  | 45 065,35                    | 61 455,07                    |
|  | Keriting, Sedang<br>Segar   | Kilogram               | 36 502,44                      | 43 939,18                  | 47 665,31                    | 60 254,02                    |
| Emas Perhiasan/ <i>Gold<br/>Jewelry</i>        | Tertimbang                  | Gram                   | 593 513,07                     | 588 203,97                 | 582 735,76                   | 545 480,06                   |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS / *Statistics of Serang Municipality*



### 9.3 PERBANKAN BANKING

**Tabel** 9.3.1 **Posisi Dana Simpanan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Simpanan di Kota Serang, 2021-2022**  
**Commercial Bank's Outstanding Funds in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange By Type of Deposits in Serang Municipality, 2021-2022**

| Jenis Simpanan/Type of Deposit               | 2021      | 2022       |
|--|-----------|------------|
| (1)  | (2)       | (3)        |
| <b>Giro/Demand Deposits</b>                  |           |            |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)/Nominal (Millions of Rp.) | 1 680 766 | 1 809 396  |
| Rekening (Satuan)/ Account (full number)     | 19 456    | 244 950    |
| <b>Berjangka/Time Deposits</b>               |           |            |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)/Nominal (Millions of Rp.) | 1 297 423 | 1 399 104  |
| Bilyet (Satuan)/Bilyet                       | 5 567     | 62 887     |
| <b>Tabungan/ Saving Deposits</b>             |           |            |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)/Nominal (Millions of Rp.) | 3 650 889 | 4 665 734  |
| Rekening (Satuan)/Account (full number)      | 1 086 724 | 13 260 489 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Banten/Bank of Indonesia - Banten Province

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.3.2**Posisi Dana Simpanan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Valuta dan Jenis Simpanan di Kota Serang pada Januari dan Desember, 2022**  
**Commercial Bank's Outstanding Funds in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange By Type of Currency and Type of Deposits in Serang Municipality On January and December, 2022**

| <b>Jenis Valuta/Simpanan/Type of Currency/Deposit</b> | <b>Januari<br/>January</b> | <b>Desember<br/>December</b> |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                        | (3)                          |
| <b>I. Rupiah/Rupiah</b>                               |                            |                              |
| a. Giro/ Demand Deposits                              |                            |                              |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)/Nominal (Millions of Rp.)          | 2 115 859                  | 1 770 707                    |
| Rekening (Satuan)/ Account (full number)              | 20 162                     | 20 871                       |
| b. Berjangka/Time Deposits                            |                            |                              |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)/Nominal (Millions of Rp.)          | 1 344 561                  | 1 372 435                    |
| Bilyet (Satuan)/Bilyet                                | 5 465                      | 5 499                        |
| c. Tabungan/ Saving Deposits                          |                            |                              |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)/Nominal (Millions of Rp.)          | 3 451 983                  | 4 474 187                    |
| Rekening (Satuan)/Account (full number)               | 1 125 555                  | 1 177 973                    |
| <b>II. Valuta Asing/ Foreign Exchange</b>             |                            |                              |
| a. Giro/ Demand Deposits                              |                            |                              |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)/Nominal (Millions of Rp.)          | 34 561                     | 38 688                       |
| Rekening (Satuan)/ Account (full number)              | 52                         | 60                           |
| b. Berjangka/Time Deposits                            |                            |                              |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)/Nominal (Millions of Rp.)          | 52 624                     | 26 670                       |
| Bilyet (Satuan)/Bilyet                                | 106                        | 102                          |
| c. Tabungan/ Saving Deposits                          |                            |                              |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)/Nominal (Millions of Rp.)          | 70 625                     | 191 547                      |
| Rekening (Satuan)/Account (full number)               | 826                        | 964                          |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Banten/Bank of Indonesia - Banten Province

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.3.3

**Posisi Kredit Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Valuta, Jenis Penggunaan, dan Sektor Ekonomi Dengan Proyek Berlokasi di Kota Serang, 2021-2022**

**Commercial Bank's Outstanding Credits in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange By Type of Currency, Type of Credits, and Economic Sectors With Projects Location in Serang Municipality, 2021-2022**

| Jenis Valuta/Penggunaan/Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Type of Currency/Credits/Economic Sectors</i>       | Nilai (Juta Rp.)<br><i>Value (Million Rp.)</i> |            |
|--|--|------------|
|  | 2021   | 2022       |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)        |
| <b>Menurut Jenis Valuta/By Type of Currency</b>  |  |            |
| Rupiah/ <i>Rupiah</i>  | 1 414 011                                      | 1 824 014  |
| Valuta Asing/ <i>Foreign Exchange</i>  | 9 690 881                                      | 15 470 770 |
| <b>Menurut Penggunaan/By Type of Credits</b>   |  |            |
| Modal Kerja/ <i>Working Capital</i>  | 4 607 161                                      | 7 575 435  |
| Investasi/ <i>Investment</i>   | 1 570 690                                      | 2 521 846  |
| Konsumsi/ <i>Consumption</i>   | 4 927 041                                      | 7 197 503  |
| <b>Menurut Sektor Ekonomi/By Economic Sectors</b>  |  |            |
| Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>  | 35 840   | 160 493    |
| Pertambangan/ <i>Mining</i>  | 3 134  | 6 501      |
| Perindustrian/ <i>Industry</i>   | 3 332 627                                      | 4 569 439  |
| Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas, and Water</i>   | 2 683  | 16 215     |
| Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 612 314  | 742 091    |
| Perdagangan, Restoran, dan Hotel/ <i>Trade, Restaurant and Hotel</i>                             | 1 504 867                                      | 3 316 138  |
| Pengangkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication</i> | 414 656  | 472 942    |
| Jasa-jasa Dunia Usaha/ <i>Business Services</i>  | 101 909  | 314 402    |
| Jasa-jasa Sosial Masyarakat/ <i>Public Social Services</i>                                       | 169 804  | 499 061    |
| Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>   | 4 927 056                                      | 7 197 503  |

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Banten/*Bank of Indonesia - Banten Province*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.3.4

**Posisi Kredit Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Valuta, Jenis Penggunaan, dan Sektor Ekonomi Dengan Proyek Berlokasi di Kota Serang Pada Januari dan Desember, 2022**  
**Commercial Bank's Outstanding Credits in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange By Type of Currency, Type of Credits, and Economic Sectors With Projects Location in Serang Municipality on January and December, 2022**

| Jenis Valuta/Penggunaan/Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Type of Currency/Credits/Economic Sectors</i>       | Nilai (Juta Rp.)<br><i>Value (Million Rp.)</i> |                   |
|--|--|-------------------|
|  | Januari/January                                | Desember/December |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)               |
| <b>Menurut Jenis Valuta/By Type of Currency</b>  |  |                   |
| Rupiah/ <i>Rupiah</i>  | 2 415 346                                      | 1 824 014         |
| Valuta Asing/ <i>Foreign Exchange</i>  | 13 827 683                                     | 15 470 770        |
| <b>Menurut Penggunaan/By Type of Credits</b>   |  |                   |
| Modal Kerja/ <i>Working Capital</i>  | 5 957 971                                      | 7 575 435         |
| Investasi/ <i>Investment</i>   | 4 208 432                                      | 2 521 846         |
| Konsumsi/ <i>Consumption</i>   | 6 076 828                                      | 7 197 503         |
| <b>Menurut Sektor Ekonomi/By Economic Sectors</b>  |  |                   |
| Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>  | 1 885 975                                      | 160 493           |
| Pertambangan/ <i>Mining</i>  | 331 930  | 6 501             |
| Perindustrian/ <i>Industry</i>   | 3 284 024                                      | 4 569 439         |
| Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas, and Water</i>   | 16 460   | 16 215            |
| Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 680 518  | 742 091           |
| Pedagangan, Restoran, dan Hotel/ <i>Trade, Restaurant and Hotel</i>                              | 2 869 776                                      | 3 316 138         |
| Pengangkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication</i> | 4 30 507                                       | 472 942           |
| Jasa-jasa Dunia Usaha/ <i>Business Services</i>  | 245 340  | 314 402           |
| Jasa-jasa Sosial Masyarakat/ <i>Public Social Services</i>                                       | 421 872  | 499 061           |
| Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>   | 6 076 828                                      | 7 197 503         |

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Banten/*Bank of Indonesia - Banten Province*

**Tabel 9.3.5** **Posisi Dana Simpanan Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Bank Umum Menurut Jenis Simpanan di Kota Serang, 2020-2022**  
**Commercial Bank's Outstanding Funds in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange By Type of Deposits in Serang Municipality, 2020-2022**

| Jenis Simpanan<br>Type of Deposit               | Rupiah<br>Rupiah |           |            |
|---|------------------|-----------|------------|
|   | 2020             | 2021      | 2022       |
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)       | (4)        |
| <b>Giro/Demand Deposits</b>                     |                  |           |            |
| Nominal (juta Rp.)<br>Nominal (millions of Rp.) | 1 382 287        | 1 653 535 | 1 770 707  |
| Rekening (satuan)<br>Account (full number)      | 17 975           | 19 366    | 244 315    |
| <b>Berjangka/Time Deposits</b>                  |                  |           |            |
| Nominal (juta Rp.)<br>Nominal (millions of Rp.) | 1 784 533        | 1 245 343 | 1 372 435  |
| Bilyet (satuan)<br>Bilyet                       | 6 146            | 5 459     | 13 250 533 |
| <b>Tabungan/ Saving Deposits</b>                |                  |           |            |
| Nominal (juta Rp.)<br>Nominal (millions of Rp.) | 3 573 046        | 3 579 685 | 4 474 187  |
| Rekening (satuan)<br>Account (full number)      | 1 181 511        | 1 085 958 | 61 715     |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Banten/Bank of Indonesia - Banten Province

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.3.5

| Jenis Simpanan<br>Type of Deposit               | Valuta Asing<br>Foreign Exchange |        |         |
|---|----------------------------------|--------|---------|
|   | 2020                             | 2021   | 2022    |
| (1)   | (2)                              | (3)    | (4)     |
| <b>Giro/Demand Deposits</b>                     |                                  |        |         |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)<br>Nominal (Millions of Rp.) | 102 101                          | 27 232 | 36 688  |
| Rekening (Satuan)<br>Account (full number)      | 93                               | 90     | 635     |
| <b>Berjangka/Time Deposits</b>                  |                                  |        |         |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)<br>Nominal (Millions of Rp.) | 39 013                           | 52 080 | 26 670  |
| Bilyet (Satuan)<br>Bilyet                       | 120                              | 108    | 1 172   |
| <b>Tabungan/ Saving Deposits</b>                |                                  |        |         |
| Nominal (Juta Rp.)<br>Nominal (Millions of Rp.) | 69 304                           | 71 204 | 191 547 |
| Rekening (Satuan)<br>Account (full number)      | 701                              | 766    | 9 956   |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Banten/Bank of Indonesia - Banten Province

**Tabel**  
**Table 9.3.6****Banyaknya Uang yang Dipinjam oleh Nasabah Menurut Golongan Pinjaman di Perum Pegadaian Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Credit by Loan Group at State Pawnshop Company of Serang, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Nilai Pinjaman per Golongan Pinjaman (000 Rp.)<br>Credit by Loan Group (000 Rp.) |                  |                  |                   | Jumlah<br>Total   |
|---------------------|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                     | A  | B                | C                | D                 |                   |
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)              | (4)              | (5)               | (6)               |
| Januari/January     | 1 500  | 119 880          | 210 180          | 51 300            | 382 860           |
| Februari/February   | 920  | 108 100          | 338 820          | 118 000           | 565 840           |
| Maret/March         | 660  | 237 320          | 349 610          | 213 600           | 801 190           |
| April/April         | 360  | 134 040          | 388 280          | 959 900           | 1 482 580         |
| Mei/May             | 690  | 202 830          | 316 140          | 323 200           | 842 860           |
| Juni/June           | 1 480  | 237 160          | 540 350          | 1 406 400         | 2 185 390         |
| Juli/July           | 1 800  | 330 820          | 600 800          | 914 000           | 1 847 420         |
| Agustus/August      | 3 100  | 261 790          | 805 730          | 801 900           | 1 872 520         |
| September/September | 2 960  | 479 410          | 823 030          | 1 510 400         | 2 815 800         |
| Oktober/October     | 1 920  | 456 960          | 750 450          | 2 692 300         | 3 901 630         |
| November/November   | 4 270  | 581 590          | 1 091 240        | 3 683 900         | 5 361 000         |
| Desember/December   | 2 920  | 618 140          | 1 408 150        | 3 688 900         | 5 718 110         |
| <b>Jumlah</b>       | <b>22 580</b>  | <b>3 768 040</b> | <b>7 622 780</b> | <b>16 363 800</b> | <b>27 777 200</b> |

Sumber/Source: Perum Pegadaian Serang/State Pawnshop of Serang

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.3.7**Banyaknya Barang yang Digadaikan Nasabah Menurut Golongan Pinjaman di Perum Pegadaian Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Goods Pawning by Loan Group at State Pawnshop Company of Serang, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Barang Gadaian per Golongan Pinjaman<br>Goods Pawning by Loan Group |             |            |            | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------|---|-------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
|                     | A   | B           | C          | D          |                 |
| (1)                 | (2)   | (3)         | (4)        | (5)        | (6)             |
| Januari/January     | 3   | 53          | 21         | 2          | 79              |
| Februari/February   | 3   | 43          | 38         | 4          | 88              |
| Maret/March         | 2   | 94          | 39         | 6          | 141             |
| April/April         | 1   | 57          | 38         | 11         | 107             |
| Mei/May             | 2   | 83          | 34         | 9          | 128             |
| Juni/June           | 3   | 104         | 54         | 23         | 184             |
| Juli/July           | 4   | 134         | 61         | 19         | 218             |
| Agustus/August      | 9   | 112         | 82         | 19         | 222             |
| September/September | 8   | 197         | 86         | 25         | 316             |
| Oktober/October     | 6   | 180         | 80         | 41         | 307             |
| November/November   | 13  | 237         | 110        | 48         | 408             |
| Desember/December   | 7   | 243         | 151        | 51         | 452             |
| <b>Jumlah</b>       | <b>61</b>   | <b>1537</b> | <b>794</b> | <b>258</b> | <b>2650</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Perum Pegadaian Serang/State Pawnshop of Serang



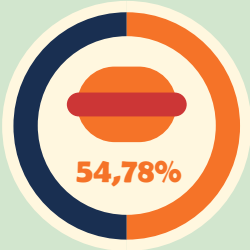


**PENGELUARAN  
PENDUDUK**  
POPULATION EXPENDITURE

**PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK PER KAPITA SEBULAN DI KOTA  
SERANG TAHUN 2022**

Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Serang Municipality, 2022

**MAKANAN**  
Food



**SUBKELOMPOK KONSUMSI MAKANAN TERTINGGI**

**Makanan dan Minuman Jadi**  
Prepared Food and Beverages



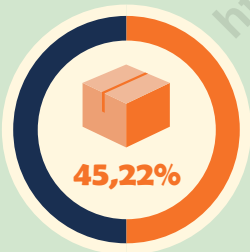
**35,98**  
Persen/Percent

**Rokok**  
Cigarettes



**15,69**  
Persen/Percent

**BUKAN MAKANAN**  
Non-Food



**SUBKELOMPOK KONSUMSI BUKAN MAKANAN TERTINGGI**

**Perumahan dan Fasilitas  
Rumah Tangga**  
Housing and Household  
Facilities



**57,07**  
Persen/Percent

**Aneka Komoditas dan Jasa**  
Goods and Services



**21,87**  
Persen/Percent

**PENGELUARAN**  
Expenditure





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita selama sebulan di Kota Serang tahun 2022 untuk kelompok barang/jasa bukan makanan sebesar Rp.614.501,00 dan untuk kelompok makanan sebesar Rp. 744.394,00.

Jika dilihat dari golongan pengeluaran per kapita sebulan, hampir sebagian penduduk Kota Serang atau tepatnya sebanyak 49,49 persen penduduk Kota Serang masuk ke dalam golongan pengeluaran per kapita di bawah Rp. 1.000.000,00.

**DESCRIPTION**

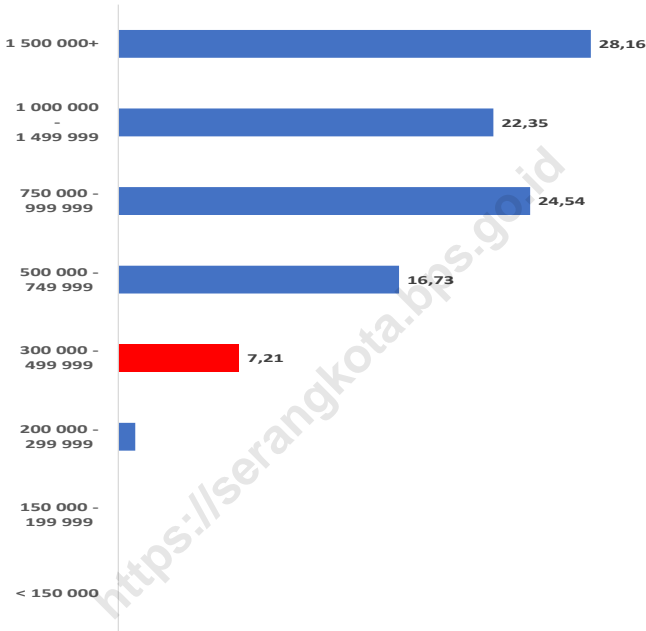
*Per capita average expenditure per month in Serang Municipality 2022 for non food group is about Rp. 614.501,00 and for food group is about Rp.744.394,00.*

*Almost half of Serang Municipality population, which is about 49.49 percent, is having a per capita average expenditure per month below Rp. 1.000.000,00.*

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 10.1  
**Figures**

**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
*Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Serang Municipality, 2022*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel** 10.1 **Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group                                    | 2021                | 2022             |
|---|---------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                 | (3)              |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                     |                  |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 68 672              | 66 453           |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 5 726               | 5 201            |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 49 621              | 48 775           |
| Daging/Meat   | 31 757              | 37 478           |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 42 410              | 31 840           |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 55 983              | 52 090           |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 16 128              | 17 760           |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 27 559              | 29 918           |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 16 666              | 22 054           |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 18 906              | 17 584           |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 16 095              | 16 306           |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 12 915              | 14 237           |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 292 456             | 267 869          |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 117 493             | 116 831          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>772 387</b>      | <b>744 394</b>   |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                     |                  |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 379 755             | 350 671          |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 175 498             | 134 363          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 39 149              | 33 145           |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 36 839              | 33 718           |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 66 666              | 46 722           |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 18 274 <sup>1</sup> | 15 882           |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>716 182</b>      | <b>614 501</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 488 569</b>    | <b>1 358 895</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>RSE > 25% tetapi ≤ 50% perlu hati-hati jika ingin digunakan

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2021</b>   | <b>2022</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |               |               |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 8,89          | 8,93          |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 0,74          | 0,70          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 6,42          | 6,55          |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 4,11          | 5,03          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 5,49          | 4,28          |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 7,25          | 7,00          |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 2,09          | 2,39          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 3,57          | 4,02          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 2,16          | 2,96          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 2,45          | 2,36          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 2,08          | 2,19          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 1,67          | 1,91          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 37,86         | 35,98         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 15,21         | 15,69         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |               |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 53,02         | 57,07         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 24,50         | 21,87         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 5,47          | 5,39          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 5,14          | 5,49          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 9,31          | 7,60          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 2,55          | 2,58          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Serang, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Serang Municipality, 2021 and 2022**

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran</b><br><i>Spending Group</i><br><b>(Rp)</b> | <b>2021</b>   | <b>2022</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| < 150 000   | -             | -             |
| 150 000–199 999   | -             | -             |
| 200 000–299 999   | 0,19          | 1,01          |
| 300 000–499 999   | 2,32          | 7,21          |
| 500 000–749 999   | 15,47         | 16,73         |
| 750 000–999 999   | 22,33         | 24,54         |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999   | 25,58         | 22,35         |
| > 1 500 000   | 34,11         | 28,16         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

JUMLAH PEDAGANG DI KOTA SERANG TAHUN 2022

Number of Merchants in Serang Municipality, 2022



PEDAGANG BESAR

Wholesaler

782 Unit



PEDAGANG MENENGAH

Medium Trader

595 Unit



PEDAGANG KECIL

Small Trader

4.072 Unit





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pasar adalah salah satu dari berbagai sistem, institusi, prosedur, hubungan sosial dan infrastruktur tempat usaha menjual barang, jasa, dan tenaga kerja untuk orang-orang dengan imbalan uang
2. Pasar Tradisional merupakan tempat bertemunya penjual dan pembeli serta ditandai dengan adanya transaksi penjual pembeli secara langsung dan biasanya ada proses tawar-menawar, bangunan biasanya terdiri dari kios-kios atau gerai, los dan dasaran terbuka yang dibuka oleh penjual maupun suatu pengelola pasar.
3. Pasar modern adalah pasar pasar yang bersifat modern yang dimana barang dagangannya diperjual belikan dengan harga yang pas sehingga tidak ada aktivitas tawar menawar dan dengan layanan yang baik.
4. Minimarket: pasar swalayan kecil
5. Toko atau kedai berupa bangunan permanen tempat menjual barang-barang (makanan kecil dan sebagainya);
6. Warung adalah tempat menjual makanan, minuman, kelontong, dan sebagainya

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Market is one of various systems, institutions, procedures, social relations and infrastructure where businesses sell goods, services, and labor to people in exchange for money*
2. *Traditional Market is a place where sellers and buyers meet and is marked by direct seller transactions and there is usually a bargaining process, buildings usually consist of stalls or outlets, booths and open bases which are opened by sellers or a market manager.*
3. *Modern market is a modern market where the merchandise is traded at an appropriate price so that there is no bargaining activity and with good service.*
4. *Minimarkets: small supermarkets*
5. *Shop or tavern in the form of permanent buildings where sell goods (snacks and so on);*
6. *Warung is a place to sell food, drinks, grocery, and so on.*

**ULASAN**

Perusahaan perdagangan dibagi ke dalam tiga kelompok, yaitu perusahaan perdagangan besar, perdagangan menengah, dan perdagangan kecil.

Pada tahun 2022, terdapat sebanyak 5.449 perusahaan perdagangan di Kota Serang, yang terdiri dari 782 perdagangan besar, 595 perdagangan menengah dan 4.072 perdagangan kecil.

Jumlah pasar modern yang ada di Kota Serang pada tahun 2022 sebanyak 114 unit. Supermarket/pasar swalayan/toserba sebanyak 12 unit dan jumlah minimarket sebanyak 102 unit.

**DESCRIPTION**

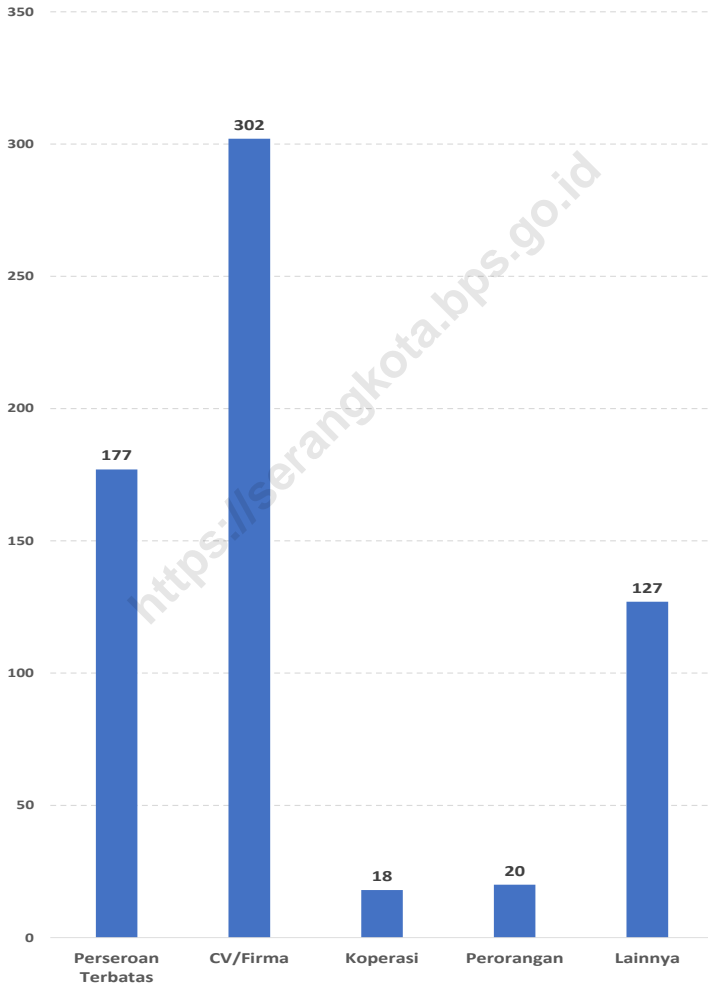
*Trading companies are divided into three groups, namely large trading, medium trading and small trading companies.*

*In 2022, there were 5,449 trading companies in Serang City, which consisted of 782 large-scale trade, 595 medium trade and 4,072 small trade.*

*There are 114 modern markets in Serang City in 2022. There are 12 units of supermarket and 102 units of minimarkets.*

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 11.1

**Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di  
Kota Serang, 2022**  
*Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in  
Serang Municipality, 2022*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, dan Koperasi Kota Serang/ Trade, Industrial Affair, and Cooperative Service of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Serang, 2019–2022**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Serang Municipality, 2019–2022**

| <b>Jenis Sarana Perdagangan</b><br><b>Type of Trading Facilities</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pasar/Market <sup>1</sup>  | 224         | 268         | 267         | 114         |
| Toko/Store   | 6 490       | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Kios   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Warung   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Pasar mencakup pasar tradisional dan pasar modern (pasar, minimarket, dan pasar grosir)

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, dan Koperasi Kota Serang/ Trade, Industrial Affair, and Cooperative Service of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.2

**Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kota Serang, 2018-2022**  
**Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Serang Municipality, 2018–2022**

| <b>Tipe Badan Hukum</b><br><b>Type of Business Entity</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b>  |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)          |
| Perseroan Terbatas  | 344         | -           | -           | 177         | 276          |
| CV/Firma  | 560         | -           | -           | 302         | 441          |
| Koperasi  | 34          | -           | -           | 18          | 34           |
| Perorangan  | 52          | -           | -           | 20          | 4 588        |
| Lainnya   | 8           | -           | -           | 127         | 257          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                       | <b>998</b>  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>644</b>  | <b>5 596</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPTPM Kota Serang/ BPTPM of Serang Municipality



**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.3**Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Serang, 2022**  
**Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Serang Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pedagang Besar<br>Wholesaler | Pedagang<br>Menengah<br>Medium Trader | Pedagang Kecil<br>Small Trader |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)                                   | (4)                            |
| Curug                    | 40                           | 23                                    | 269                            |
| Walantaka                | 106                          | 53                                    | 256                            |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 290                          | 209                                   | 965                            |
| Serang                   | 195                          | 203                                   | 2 051                          |
| Taktakan                 | 13                           | 49                                    | 361                            |
| Kasemen                  | 58                           | 58                                    | 170                            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>702</b>                   | <b>595</b>                            | <b>4072</b>                    |

Sumber/Source: BPTM Kota Serang/ BPTM of Serang Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.4**Jumlah Pasar Modern di Kota Serang, 2020-2022**  
**Number of Modern Market in Serang Municipality, 2020-2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pasar Swalayan/Supermarket/Toserba<br><i>Supermarket</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2020   | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)       | (4)       |
| Curug                           | -  | -         | -         |
| Walantaka                       | -  | -         | -         |
| Cipocok Jaya                    | 2  | 1         | 1         |
| Serang                          | 13   | 12        | 11        |
| Taktakan                        | -  | -         | -         |
| Kasemen                         | -  | -         | -         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>             | <b>15</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>12</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 11.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Minimarket<br>Minimarket |           |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                          | 2020                     | 2021      | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (2)                      | (3)       | (4)        |
| Curug                    | 7                        | 5         | 8          |
| Walantaka                | 17                       | 4         | 20         |
| Cipocok Jaya             | 32                       | 16        | 20         |
| Serang                   | 92                       | 16        | 25         |
| Taktakan                 | 20                       | 41        | 22         |
| Kasemen                  | 7                        | 12        | 7          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>175</b>               | <b>94</b> | <b>102</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, dan Koperasi Kota Serang/ *Trade, Industrial Affair, and Cooperative Service of Serang Municipality*

**Tabel 11.5** Jumlah Pasar dan Pedagang di Kota Serang, 2022  
**Table** *Number of Traditional Market and Trader in Serang Municipality, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Pasar<br>Number of<br>Traditional Market | Jumlah Pedagang<br>Number of Trader |              |                          |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
|                          |   | Kios<br>Kiosk                       | Los<br>Stand | PKL<br>Street<br>Vendors |
| (1)                      |   | (2)                                 | (3)          | (4)                      |
| Curug                    | -   | -                                   | -            | -                        |
| Walantaka                | 1   | 180                                 | 60           | 18                       |
| Cipocok Jaya             | -   | -                                   | -            | -                        |
| Serang                   | 3   | 2 401                               | 811          | 279                      |
| Taktakan                 | -   | -                                   | -            | -                        |
| Kasemen                  | 2   | 387                                 | 54           | 9                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>6</b>  | <b>2 968</b>                        | <b>925</b>   | <b>306</b>               |

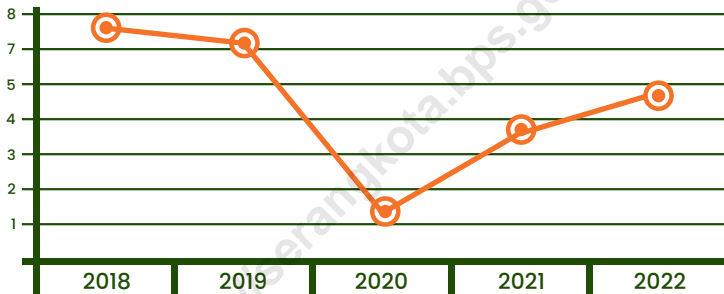
Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, dan Koperasi Kota Serang/ Trade, Industrial Affair, and Cooperative Service of Serang Municipality



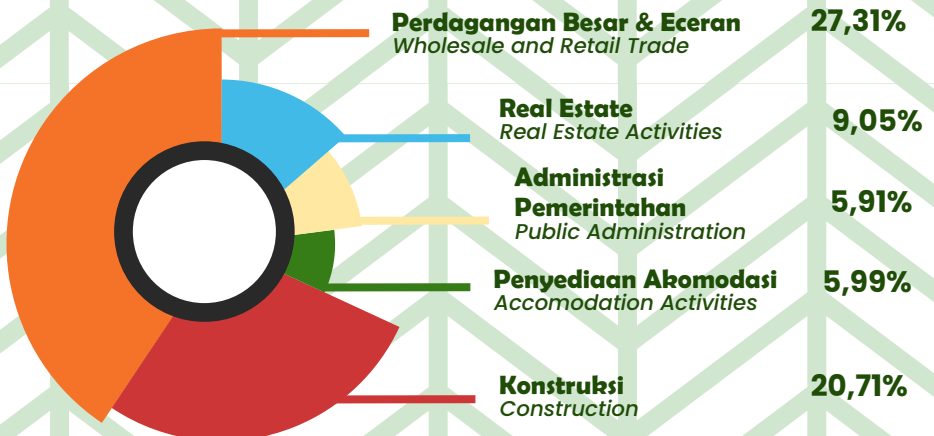
# SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL

SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

**LAJU PERTUMBUHAN PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2010 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA (PERSEN) DI KOTA SERANG, 2018-2022**



**PENYUMBANG TERBESAR PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA (PERSEN) DI KOTA SERANG, 2022**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and*



data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

*“expenditure approach”. The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country’s output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

**ULASAN**

Ditinjau dari penghitungan atas dasar harga berlaku, PDRB Kota Serang meningkat 3,22 triliun rupiah yaitu dari 33,50 triliun rupiah pada tahun 2021 menjadi 36,72 triliun rupiah pada tahun 2022. Begitu juga menurut penghitungan atas dasar harga konstan 2010, PDRB Kota Serang tahun 2022 meningkat dengan laju pertumbuhan PDRB sebesar 4,71 persen dibandingkan dengan tahun lalu.

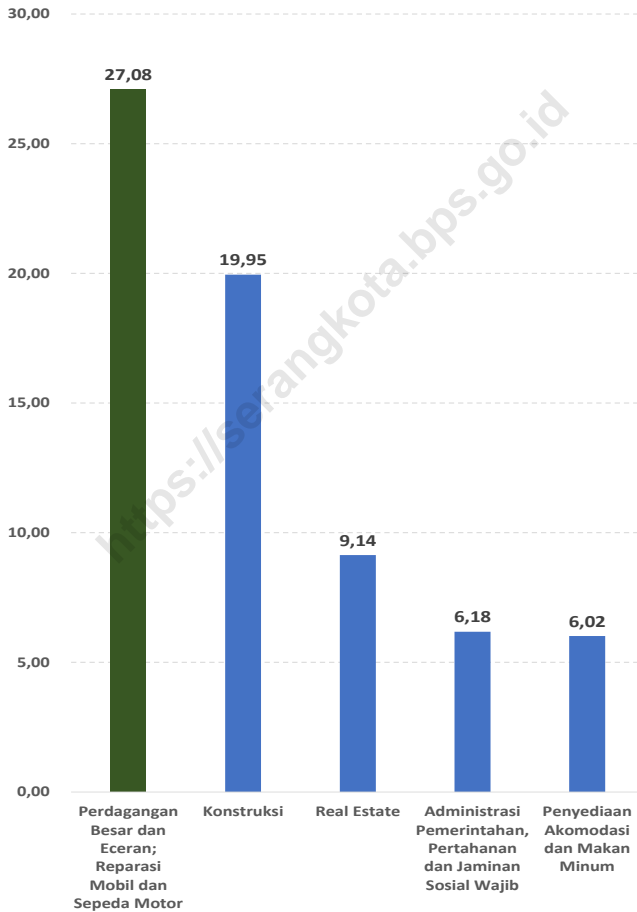
**DESCRIPTION**

*GRDP of The Serang Municipality at current prices has increased 3.22 trillion from 33.50 trillion rupiahs in 2021 to 36.72 trillion rupiahs in 2022. Then, the GRDP of constant with base on year 2010 in Serang Municipality has increased up by 4.71 percent in 2022 than the previous year.*

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 12.1  
**Figures**

**Lima Penyumbang Terbesar Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kota Serang(%), 2022**  
**The Five Greatest Contributors Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices of Serang Municipality (%), 2022**



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel** 12.1. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Serang (milyar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Serang Municipality (billions rupiahs), 2018–2022**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021*)   | 2022**)   |
|---|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
|   | (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)       |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1 624,15 | 1 681,05 | 1 722,13 | 1 745,45 | 1 856,19  |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1,93     | 1,99     | 1,95     | 1,91     | 1,97      |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 1 321,54 | 1 394,82 | 1 416,47 | 1 483,75 | 1 663,44  |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 51,74    | 55,30    | 52,00    | 54,98    | 62,34     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 6,81     | 7,31     | 7,98     | 8,62     | 9,45      |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 5 533,56 | 6 116,46 | 5 901,56 | 6 741,34 | 7 605,94  |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 8 183,83 | 8 875,59 | 8 842,51 | 9 117,72 | 10 030,28 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 1 385,90 | 1 531,93 | 1 481,45 | 1 595,59 | 1 827,27  |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 1 837,45 | 1 981,06 | 1 919,04 | 2 007,59 | 2 198,94  |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 1 111,34 | 1 202,49 | 1 295,43 | 1 372,41 | 1 474,59  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry   |   | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             | 2021*)           | 2022**)          |
|---|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   |   | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 878,36           | 946,89           | 1 025,76         | 1 088,17         | 1 152,26         |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 2 571,42         | 2 847,05         | 2 910,88         | 3 046,94         | 3 323,20         |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 266,42           | 298,87           | 288,48           | 284,94           | 306,62           |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 1 758,51         | 1 940,10         | 1 995,33         | 2 051,49         | 2 169,67         |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 1 264,64         | 1 411,05         | 1 458,79         | 1 461,93         | 1 493,44         |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 600,39           | 668,98           | 718,42           | 797,75           | 854,24           |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 582,87           | 641,65           | 627,92           | 643,39           | 693,99           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>28 980,87</b> | <b>31 602,58</b> | <b>31 666,09</b> | <b>33 503,98</b> | <b>36 723,84</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*) Angka sementara/ *Preliminary figures*

\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/ *Very preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di Kota Serang, 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billions rupiahs) in Serang Municipality, 2018–2022**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021*)   | 2022**)  |
|---|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|   | (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1 047,88 | 1 064,64 | 1 075,95 | 1 074,11 | 1 087,95 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1,37     | 1,39     | 1,34     | 1,30     | 1,26     |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 1 024,04 | 1 065,42 | 1 065,30 | 1 093,30 | 1 158,16 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 28,67    | 30,11    | 28,36    | 29,98    | 33,59    |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 5,95     | 6,34     | 6,88     | 7,35     | 7,98     |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 3 671,16 | 3 944,66 | 3 792,79 | 4 153,48 | 4 428,03 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6 423,15 | 6 738,75 | 6 531,14 | 6 660,60 | 6 927,55 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 1 002,30 | 1 084,33 | 1 025,95 | 1 085,42 | 1 152,02 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 1 352,30 | 1 444,10 | 1 387,76 | 1 439,32 | 1 545,51 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 1 260,24 | 1 358,03 | 1 479,71 | 1 569,68 | 1 669,20 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry   |   | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             | 2021*)           | 2022**)          |
|---|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |                  |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 630,00           | 661,03           | 701,21           | 732,88           | 735,83           |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 2 165,73         | 2 330,97         | 2 351,49         | 2 428,38         | 2 561,21         |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 185,27           | 200,84           | 190,92           | 185,99           | 191,07           |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 1 027,80         | 1 102,62         | 1 086,63         | 1 094,13         | 1 123,89         |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 814,37           | 872,19           | 880,82           | 875,71           | 873,96           |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 444,61           | 480,18           | 506,30           | 550,76           | 569,10           |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 397,26           | 427,49           | 406,12           | 410,38           | 429,01           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>21 482,09</b> | <b>22 813,10</b> | <b>22 518,66</b> | <b>23 392,75</b> | <b>24 495,32</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*) Angka sementara/ *Preliminary figures*

\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/ *Very preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Serang, 2017–2021**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Serang Municipality, 2017–2021**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021*) | 2022**) |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
|   | (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)    | (6)     |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 5,60  | 5,32  | 5,44  | 5,21   | 5,05    |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 0,01  | 0,01  | 0,01  | 0,01   | 0,01    |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 4,56  | 4,41  | 4,47  | 4,43   | 4,53    |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,18  | 0,17  | 0,16  | 0,16   | 0,17    |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,02  | 0,02  | 0,03  | 0,03   | 0,03    |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 19,09 | 19,35 | 18,64 | 20,12  | 20,71   |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 28,24 | 28,09 | 27,92 | 27,21  | 27,31   |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 4,78  | 4,85  | 4,68  | 4,76   | 4,98    |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 6,34  | 6,27  | 6,06  | 5,99   | 5,99    |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 3,83  | 3,81  | 4,09  | 4,10   | 4,02    |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 3,03  | 3,00  | 3,24  | 3,25   | 3,14    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   | <b>2021*)</b> | <b>2022**)</b> |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)            |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 8,87          | 9,01          | 9,19          | 9,09          | 9,05           |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,92          | 0,95          | 0,91          | 0,85          | 0,83           |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,07          | 6,14          | 6,30          | 6,12          | 5,91           |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 4,36          | 4,46          | 4,61          | 4,36          | 4,07           |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 2,07          | 2,12          | 2,27          | 2,38          | 2,33           |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 2,01          | 2,03          | 1,98          | 1,92          | 1,89           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>  |

Catatan/Note: \*) Angka sementara/ *Preliminary figures*

\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/ *Very preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) di Kota Serang, 2018–2022**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) in Serang Municipality, 2018–2022**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  | 2018 | 2019 | 2020  | 2021*) | 2022**) |
|---|--|------|------|-------|--------|---------|
|   | (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)    | (6)     |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1,59 | 1,60 | 1,06  | -0,17  | 1,29    |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 7,10 | 1,82 | -3,94 | -3,21  | -2,47   |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 2,18 | 4,04 | -0,01 | 2,63   | 5,93    |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 6,17 | 5,02 | -5,80 | 5,69   | 12,06   |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 6,92 | 6,57 | 8,48  | 6,83   | 8,60    |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 7,60 | 7,45 | -3,85 | 9,51   | 6,61    |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,39 | 4,91 | -3,08 | 1,98   | 4,01    |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 7,37 | 8,18 | -5,38 | 5,80   | 6,14    |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 7,08 | 6,79 | -3,90 | 3,72   | 7,38    |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 8,49 | 7,76 | 8,96  | 6,08   | 6,34    |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 6,33 | 4,93 | 6,08  | 4,52   | 0,40    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2018        | 2019        | 2020         | 2021*)      | 2022**)     |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)          | (5)         | (6)         |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 6,71        | 7,63        | 0,88         | 3,27        | 5,47        |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 5,78        | 8,40        | -4,94        | -2,58       | 2,73        |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 4,71        | 7,28        | -1,45        | 0,69        | 2,72        |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 6,55        | 7,10        | 0,99         | -0,58       | -0,20       |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 5,62        | 8,00        | 5,44         | 8,78        | 3,33        |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 7,17        | 7,61        | -5,00        | 1,05        | 4,54        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>6,59</b> | <b>6,20</b> | <b>-1,29</b> | <b>3,88</b> | <b>4,71</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: \*) Angka sementara/ *Preliminary figures*

\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/ *Very preliminary figures*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga  
Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Serang (juta  
rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices  
by Type of Expenditure in Serang Municipality (million  
rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                           | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>          | <b>2020</b>          | <b>2021*)</b>        | <b>2022**)</b>       |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                  | (5)                  | (6)                  |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah<br>Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 20 277 212,17        | 21 862 336,74        | 22 062 411,59        | 22 887 673,27        | 25 431 946,35        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>               | 105 215,00           | 112 475,93           | 109 326,61           | 112 640,26           | 120 656,89           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption<br/>Expenditure</i> | 9 805 022,90         | 10 724 933,06        | 10 086 037,05        | 10 579 824,95        | 11 055 370,31        |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>            | 10 396 125,70        | 11 431 583,27        | 11 650 640,17        | 12 184 860,94        | 13 131 678,63        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                             | 1 341,13             | 1 181,15             | 321,01               | 78,88                | 360,91               |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of<br/>Goods and Services</i>                 | 20 965 039,90        | 21 164 188,87        | 21 045 841,13        | 22 418 772,10        | 25 066 327,85        |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i>   | 32 569 090,38        | 33 694 121,77        | 33 288 482,59        | 34 679 865,70        | 38 082 500,87        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic<br/>Product</b>    | <b>28 980 866,42</b> | <b>31 602 577,25</b> | <b>31 666 094,97</b> | <b>33 503 984,71</b> | <b>36 723 840,08</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*) Angka sementara/ *Preliminary figures*\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/ *Very preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Serang (jutarupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Serang Municipality (million rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                            | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>          | <b>2020</b>          | <b>2021*)</b>        | <b>2022**)</b>       |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                  | (5)                  | (6)                  |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>     | 15 564 245,72        | 16 285 065,96        | 16 207 074,58        | 16 566 536,67        | 17 265 678,72        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>                 | 77 689,89            | 82 001,68            | 76 876,57            | 76 292,31            | 78 397,98            |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>      | 6 390 940,54         | 6 829 358,03         | 6 333 423,69         | 6 353 761,23         | 6 376 634,77         |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>             | 8 234 533,40         | 8 788 037,93         | 8 793 879,51         | 9 005 585,24         | 9 277 124,63         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                              | 4 835,15             | 3 727,91             | 1 045,65             | 206,52               | 929,79               |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>                   | 17 865 032,03        | 18 100 103,92        | 18 106 440,73        | 18 972 430,79        | 19 825 863,57        |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i>    | 26 655 183,29        | 27 275 199,07        | 27 000 080,52        | 27 582 062,38        | 28 329 312,68        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> | <b>21 482 093,45</b> | <b>22 813 096,37</b> | <b>22 518 660,21</b> | <b>23 392 750,37</b> | <b>24 495 316,78</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*) Angka sementara/ *Preliminary figures*

\*\*) Angka sangat sementara/ *Very preliminary figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

# PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN / KOTA

REGENCY / MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

## KOTA SERANG



Jumlah  
Penduduk  
720,4  
Ribu Jiwa

## KABUPATEN SERANG



Jumlah  
Penduduk  
1.678,9  
Ribu Jiwa

## KOTA CILEGON



Jumlah  
Penduduk  
450,3  
Ribu Jiwa

## KOTA TANGERANG



Jumlah  
Penduduk  
1.930,6  
Ribu Jiwa

## KOTA TANGERANG SELATAN



Jumlah  
Penduduk  
1.378,5  
Ribu Jiwa

## KABUPATEN PANDEGLANG



Jumlah  
Penduduk  
1.307,1  
Ribu Jiwa

## KABUPATEN TANGERANG



Jumlah  
Penduduk  
3.352,5  
Ribu Jiwa

## KABUPATEN LEBAK



Jumlah  
Penduduk  
1.433,9  
Ribu Jiwa



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.</p>  | <p>1. <i>The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.</i></p>  |
| <p>2. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.</p>  | <p>2. <i>The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.</i></p>  |
| <p>3. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.</p>  | <p>3. <i>A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.</i></p>   |
| <p>4. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.</p> | <p>4. <i>The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.</i></p> |

**ULASAN**

Jumlah penduduk terbanyak di Provinsi Banten berada di Kabupaten Tangerang yaitu sebanyak 3.352,5 ribu jiwa atau 27,36 persen dari jumlah penduduk Banten. Namun jika dilihat kepadatan penduduk per km<sup>2</sup>, Kota Tangerang merupakan wilayah yang terpadat di Provinsi Banten sebesar 10.825 penduduk per km<sup>2</sup>.

**DESCRIPTION**

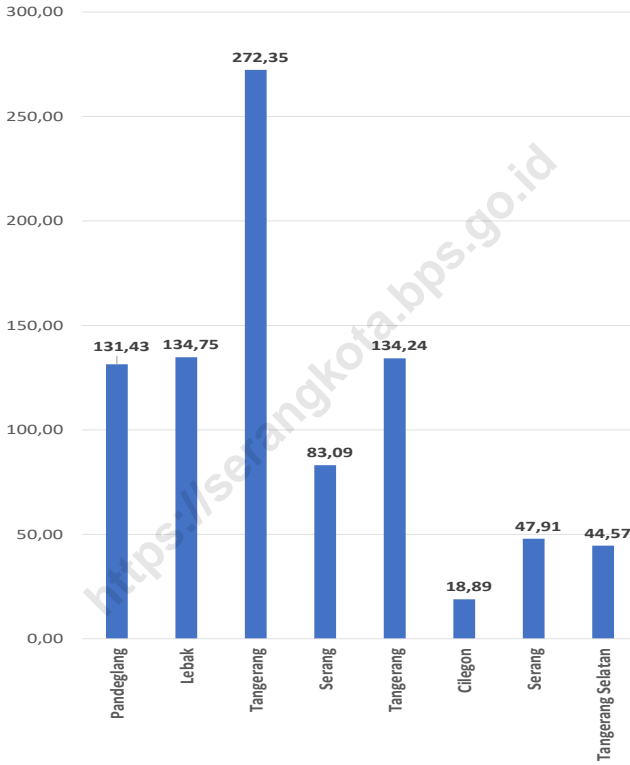
*The largest population in Banten Province is in Tangerang Regency with 3,352.5 thousand of people or 27.36 percent of Banten's population. However, when viewed from population density per km<sup>2</sup>, Tangerang City is the most populous region in Banten Province with 10.825 residents per km<sup>2</sup>.*

<https://serangkota.bps.go.id>



**Gambar** 13.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Banten (ribu), 2022**  
**Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Banten Province (thousand), 2022**



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey

**Tabel** 13.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Banten (ribu jiwa), 2018–2022**  
**Table** 13.1 **Population by Regency/Municipality in Banten Province (thousand person), 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 2019 <sup>1</sup> | 2020 <sup>2</sup> | 2021 <sup>3</sup> | 2022 <sup>3</sup> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i>               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1 Pandeglang                           | 1 209,0           | 1 211,9           | 1 272,7           | 1 288,3           | 1 307,1           |
| 2 Lebak                                | 1 295,8           | 1 302,6           | 1 386,8           | 1 407,9           | 1 433,9           |
| 3 Tangerang                            | 3 692,7           | 3 800,8           | 3 245,6           | 3 293,5           | 3 352,5           |
| 4 Serang                               | 1 501,5           | 1 508,4           | 1 622,6           | 1 647,8           | 1 678,9           |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i>               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 5 Tangerang                            | 2 185,3           | 2 229,9           | 1 895,5           | 1 911,9           | 1 930,6           |
| 6 Cilegon                              | 431,3             | 437,2             | 434,9             | 441,8             | 450,3             |
| 7 Serang                               | 677,8             | 688,6             | 692,1             | 704,6             | 720,4             |
| 8 Tangerang Selatan                    | 1 696,3           | 1 747,9           | 1 354,4           | 1 365,7           | 1 378,5           |
| <b>Banten</b>                          | <b>12 689,7</b>   | <b>12 927,3</b>   | <b>11 904,6</b>   | <b>12 061,5</b>   | <b>12 252,0</b>   |

Catatan/note: <sup>1</sup> BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

<sup>2</sup> BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2021/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2021 Population Census*

<sup>3</sup> BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2020–2023 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia Interim Population*

Sumber/Source: BPS dan Kementerian Dalam Negeri/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia and Ministry of Home Affairs*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Banten (persen), 2018–2022**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Banten Province (percent), 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | 2018        | 2019        | 2020         | 2021        | 2022        |
|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    |                   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)          | (5)         | (6)         |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i>               |                   |             |             |              |             |             |
| 1                                      | Pandeglang        | 5,30        | 4,42        | -0,52        | 3,00        | 3,42        |
| 2                                      | Lebak             | 5,63        | 5,44        | -0,96        | 3,08        | 3,86        |
| 3                                      | Tangerang         | 5,80        | 5,56        | -3,75        | 4,63        | 5,47        |
| 4                                      | Serang            | 5,29        | 5,01        | -2,38        | 3,65        | 5,04        |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i>               |                   |             |             |              |             |             |
| 5                                      | Tangerang         | 4,95        | 4,02        | -6,93        | 3,70        | 5,98        |
| 6                                      | Cilegon           | 6,11        | 5,29        | -0,94        | 4,81        | 4,50        |
| 7                                      | Serang            | 6,59        | 6,20        | -1,29        | 3,80        | 4,71        |
| 8                                      | Tangerang Selatan | 7,49        | 7,39        | -1,02        | 4,77        | 5,82        |
| <b>Banten</b>                          |                   | <b>5,75</b> | <b>5,26</b> | <b>-3,39</b> | <b>4,44</b> | <b>5,03</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.3**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Banten (ribu jiwa), 2021–2022**  
**Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Banten  
Province (thousand person), 2021–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/City | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) |               | Persentase Penduduk Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor People |             |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|---|-------------|
|                                | 2021   | 2022          | 2021  | 2022        |
| (1)                            | (2)  | (3)           | (4)   | (5)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>       |  |               |   |             |
| 1. Pandeglang                  | 131,43   | 114,65        | 10,72   | 9,32        |
| 2. Lebak                       | 134,75   | 117,22        | 10,29   | 8,91        |
| 3. Tangerang                   | 272,35   | 270,52        | 7,12  | 6,92        |
| 4. Serang                      | 83,09  | 75,45         | 5,49  | 4,96        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>       |  |               |   |             |
| 1. Tangerang                   | 134,24   | 132,88        | 5,93  | 5,77        |
| 2. Cilegon                     | 18,89  | 16,46         | 4,24  | 3,64        |
| 3. Serang                      | 47,91  | 42,56         | 6,79  | 5,94        |
| 4. Tangerang Selatan           | 44,57  | 44,29         | 2,57  | 2,50        |
| <b>Banten</b>                  | <b>867,25</b>  | <b>814,02</b> | <b>6,66</b>   | <b>6,16</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel** 13.4 **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Banten, 2018–2022**  
**Human Development Index (HDI) by Regency/Municipality in Banten Province, 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         | 2021         | 2022         |
|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    |                   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i>               |                   |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1                                      | Pandeglang        | 64,34        | 64,91        | 65,00        | 65,17        | 65,84        |
| 2                                      | Lebak             | 63,37        | 63,88        | 63,91        | 64,03        | 64,71        |
| 3                                      | Tangerang         | 71,59        | 71,93        | 71,92        | 72,29        | 72,97        |
| 4                                      | Serang            | 65,93        | 66,38        | 66,70        | 66,82        | 67,75        |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i>               |                   |              |              |              |              |              |
| 5                                      | Tangerang         | 77,92        | 78,43        | 78,25        | 78,50        | 78,90        |
| 6                                      | Cilegon           | 72,65        | 73,01        | 73,05        | 73,35        | 73,95        |
| 7                                      | Serang            | 71,68        | 72,10        | 72,16        | 72,44        | 72,98        |
| 8                                      | Tangerang Selatan | 81,17        | 81,48        | 81,36        | 81,60        | 81,95        |
| <b>Banten</b>                          |                   | <b>71,95</b> | <b>72,44</b> | <b>72,45</b> | <b>72,72</b> | <b>73,32</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Banten/BPS Statistics of Banten Province

**Tabel 13.5.** **Kepadatan Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Banten, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Population Density and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/ Municipality in Banten Province, 2021 and 2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/City | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br>Population Density per sq.km <sup>2</sup> |                   | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex Ratio |                   |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                | 2021 <sup>1</sup>   | 2022 <sup>1</sup> | 2021 <sup>1</sup>                | 2022 <sup>1</sup> |
| (1)                            | (2)   | (3)               | (4)                              | (5)               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>       |   |                   |                                  |                   |
| 1. Pandeglang                  | 469   | 472               | 105,51                           | 105,28            |
| 2. Lebak                       | 411   | 433               | 106,02                           | 105,91            |
| 3. Tangerang                   | 3 255   | 3 262             | 104,67                           | 104,55            |
| 4. Serang                      | 950   | 1 142             | 104,62                           | 104,51            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>       |   |                   |                                  |                   |
| 1. Tangerang                   | 12 421  | 10 825            | 102,30                           | 102,18            |
| 2. Cilegon                     | 2 517   | 2 771             | 103,10                           | 102,99            |
| 3. Serang                      | 2 642   | 2 710             | 104,57                           | 104,46            |
| 4. Tangerang Selatan           | 9 278   | 8 361             | 100,18                           | 100,08            |
| <b>Banten</b>                  | <b>1 248</b>  | <b>1 310</b>      | <b>104,94</b>                    | <b>103,83</b>     |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2020–2023 (Pertengahan tahun/June) / The result of Interim Population Projection 2020–2023 (mid year/June)

Sumber/Source: BPS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.6.

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Banten, 2022**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Banten Province, 2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/City | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active |   |                  | Bukan<br>Angkatan<br>Kerja<br>Economic-<br>ally<br>Inactive | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|
|                                | Bekerja<br>Working                 | Pengang-<br>guran Terbuka<br>Unemployment | Jumlah<br>Total  |   |                  |
| (1)                            | (2)                                | (3)                                       | (4)              | (5)   | (6)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>       |                                    |   |                  |   |                  |
| 1. Pandeglang                  | 500 022                            | 50 910                                    | 550 932          | 342 635   | 893 567          |
| 2. Lebak                       | 581 080                            | 54 310                                    | 635 390          | 324 805   | 960 195          |
| 3. Tangerang                   | 1 822 512                          | 155 846                                   | 1 978 358        | 972 062   | 2 950 420        |
| 4. Serang                      | 643 277                            | 76 368                                    | 719 645          | 400 341   | 1 119 986        |
| <b>Kota/City</b>               |                                    |   |                  |   |                  |
| 1. Tangerang                   | 1 106 436                          | 85 324                                    | 1 191 760        | 611 769   | 1 803 529        |
| 2. Cilegon                     | 211 688                            | 18 663                                    | 230 351          | 111 479   | 341 830          |
| 3. Serang                      | 312 198                            | 27 760                                    | 339 958          | 184 643   | 524 601          |
| 4. Tangerang Selatan           | 763 405                            | 53 832                                    | 817 237          | 575 698   | 1 392 935        |
| <b>Banten</b>                  | <b>5 940 618</b>                   | <b>523 013</b>                            | <b>6 463 631</b> | <b>3 523 432</b>  | <b>9 987 063</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel  
Table 13.7

**Upah Minimum Kabupaten/Kota per Bulan di Provinsi Banten (rupiah), 2018-2022**  
**Minimum Wage per Month by Regency/Municipality in Banten Province (rupiahs), 2018-2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                   | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             | 2021             | 2022             |
|--|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                                    |                   | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| Kabupaten/Regency                      |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 1                                      | Pandeglang        | 2 363 549        | 2 542 539        | 2 758 909        | 2 800 293        | 2 800 293        |
| 2                                      | Lebak             | 3 231 384        | 2 498 068        | 2 710 654        | 2 751 314        | 2 773 590        |
| 3                                      | Tangerang         | 3 555 835        | 3 841 368        | 4 168 268        | 4 230 793        | 4 230 793        |
| 4                                      | Serang            | 3 452 714        | 3 827 193        | 4 152 887        | 4 215 181        | 4 215 181        |
| Kota/Municipality                      |                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 5                                      | Tangerang         | 3 582 077        | 3 869 717        | 4 199 029        | 4 262 015        | 4 285 799        |
| 6                                      | Cilegon           | 3 622 215        | 3 913 078        | 4 246 081        | 4 309 773        | 4 340 254        |
| 7                                      | Serang            | 3 116 276        | 3 366 512        | 3 773 940        | 3 830 549        | 3 850 526        |
| 8                                      | Tangerang Selatan | 3 555 835        | 3 841 368        | 4 168 268        | 4 230 793        | 4 285 799        |
| <b>Banten</b>                          |                   | <b>2 099 385</b> | <b>2 267 990</b> | <b>2 460 996</b> | <b>2 460 996</b> | <b>2 501 203</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Banten  
 Office of Man Power and Transmigration Services of Banten Province





**ST 2023**  
**SENSUS PERTANIAN**

**BerAKHLAK**

Berorientasi Pelayanan Akuntabel Kompeten  
Harmonis Loyal Adaptif Kolaboratif

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

— *Enlighten The Nation* —



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
**KOTA SERANG**  
**BPS-Statistics of Serang Municipality**

Jl. Letnan Jiddun No. 6 Kepandean - Kota Serang, Provinsi Banten  
Telp. : (0254) 200705, Fax. : (0254) 212935  
Homepage: <http://serangkota.bps.go.id>  
E-mail: [bps3673@bps.go.id](mailto:bps3673@bps.go.id)

ISSN 23023732

